

NEWS / A18

BUSINESS / B1

METRO / A19

ENTERTAINMENT / A2-4

Stop Cha-cha, GMA urged by new group that includes CBCP president Lagdameo

Mike Arroyo back on public display

By Gil Cabacungan Jr.

CLOSE TO A YEAR AFTER going on voluntary exile to take the heat off his wife, First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo is now back on public display.

Arroyo returns to the public

MIKE / A8

Globe slams Smart anew for 'monopolistic' PLDT telcos' pricing scheme

Pastor, lawyer shot dead in front of QC church after Bible study

Meryl Streep deliciously wicked as mean fashion editor

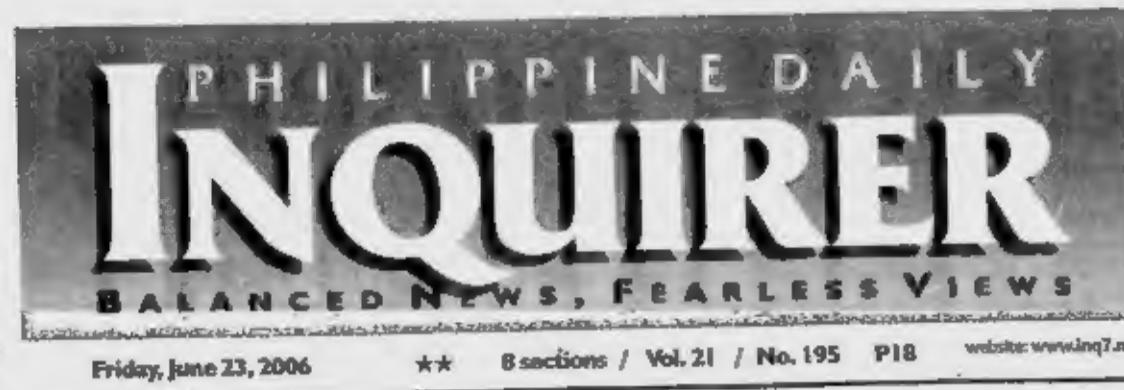
SC upholds 'live-in' setup if approved by religion

By Armand N. Necum

FILIPINOS CAN ENTER INTO A "LIVE-IN" RELATIONSHIP if this is allowed by their religions, a landmark ruling of the Supreme Court—concurred in by nine of the 15 justices—declared yesterday.

Dissenting Justices led by Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban warned that the ruling could open the floodgates to people who would use religion as an

SC UPHOLDS / A8



Friday, June 23, 2006

★ 8 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 195 P18

website: www.inq7.net

GMA rushed to St. Luke's

Business to gov't: Protect us vs NPA

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Christine O. Avendaño

CAN THE GOVERNMENT PROTECT US?

This was the common reaction of businessmen interviewed by the INQUIRER to a Malacañang warning that companies giving in to extortion by communist rebels would face criminal charges as part of a crackdown on the Maoist insurgency.

Businessmen yesterday said their compliance with a Palace order for them to stop paying so-called "revolutionary taxes" hinged on the government's capability to protect them and their enterprises from reprisal by the communist New People's Army.

Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry president Donald Dee said no businessman wanted to give in to NPA demands for money. "But if we refuse, can we be protected by the AFP or PNP? If so how do we get the protection?" Dee asked.

Consumer advocate and businessman Raul T. Concepcion said the government should have

Suffered acute stomach pains while having dinner

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WAS RUSHED TO ST. LUKE'S Medical Center last night after complaining of abdominal pains while having dinner at a restaurant on Tomas Morato Avenue in Quezon City.

First Gentleman Mike Arroyo and some Cabinet members, including Health Secretary Francisco Duque, were present at what was supposedly a pre-birthday dinner for Mr. Arroyo whose birthday falls on the 27th when the President is scheduled to be in Europe.

It was Duque who reportedly told the President that she looked pale and had to rest ("maputina na siya").

She returned to Malacañang where she was examined by Presidential Security Group Dr. Pavenna Aguinaldo, who then advised her to go to the hospital. It was 9:30

p.m. when she was brought to St. Luke's by First Gentleman Mike Arroyo.

Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor said he was told by the doctors the President was safe, that there was nothing to worry about because all she had was an upset stomach.

She was diagnosed by Dr. Juliette Cervantes, chief of St. Luke's Liver Center, and Dr. Joven Cuangan, a neurologist and senior vice president for medical affairs of the hospital.

But Defensor said the President would have to remain at the hospital. The First Gentleman

GMA RUSHED / A6



OUT OF MINDANAO: Soldiers from the 3rd, 4th and 9th IBs pulled out of Mindanao for deployment in Quezon got a rousing reception from President Arroyo, AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Sanga (center), Army chief Gen. Esperon and the controversial Maj. Gen. Palparan.

Lopezes reassert P3-B stake in EPCIB



MANUEL M. LOPEZ EUGENIO LOPEZ III OSCAR M. LOPEZ

By Daxin L. Lucas

THE LOPEZ FAMILY AND ITS flagship firm, First Philippine Holdings Corp., yesterday reasserted their claim over a P3-billion stake in Equitable PCI Bank that may determine who ends up controlling the country's third largest financial institution.

Family patriarch Oscar M. Lopez said the 7.13-percent stake sequestered by the government from Trans Middle East (Phils.) Equity Inc. of the Romualdez

family actually belonged to the Lopezes as part of their business empire seized by the late strongman Ferdinand Marcos and his cronies soon after the declaration of martial law in 1972.

As a press briefing yesterday, brothers Oscar and Manuel M. Lopez and their nephew Eugenio "Gabby" L. Lopez III issued a joint statement saying their family "has not forgotten the injustice they suffered under the Marcos regime."

The contested stake covers

LOPEZES / A8

300 citizens push 2nd impeachment case vs GMA

By Philip C. Tubexa

A CITIZEN'S INITIATIVE PUSHED ahead yesterday with a planned second impeachment complaint against President Macapagal-Arroyo, ignoring a move by her lawyers to block the effort in the

House of Representatives.

Organizers said some 300 private individuals and groups had signed the complaint which would be filed on Monday.

During the launching of the "Citizen's Impeachment Case vs Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo," Nini

Quezon-Avanceña said that the 300 individuals and groups who signed the complaint wanted the President to answer once and for all questions about her legitimacy, political killings and graft scandals.

"We feel that the only thing now

that citizens can do is to give her a chance to explain these charges and give her her day in court because she is claiming that it is just the political opposition that is against her," said Quezon, 85, daughter of former President Manuel Quezon.

"Those of us who are sitting here do not belong to the political opposition," she said.

Quezon said the signatories would charge the President with culpable violation of the Constitution and betrayal of public trust.

300 CITIZENS / A8

Defense notes 'Nicole jeans, panties not torn, no seminal stains

By Volt Contreras and Tarra V. Quismundo

DEFENSE LAWYERS IN THE Subic rape case yesterday focused on the lack of any tears—which could indicate a struggle—in the underwear and denim jeans that the complainant "Nicole" was wearing during the alleged crime.

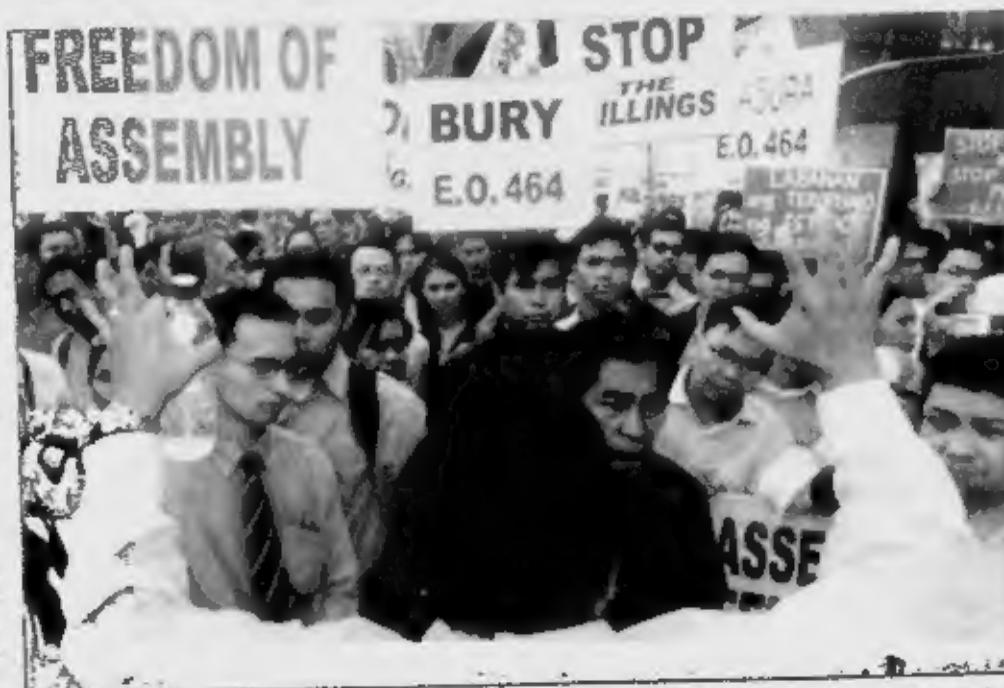
They also managed to note at the Makati Regional Trial Court hearing that these two articles of clothing had "no seminal stains" when examined by the Philippine National Police Crime Laboratory.

The lawyers of the four accused US Marines used the tack

in grilling the 15th prosecution witness, Melchor Delequina, the investigator who took photographs of the pieces of evidence at the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority's Intelligence and Investigation Office (IIQ).

It was Delequina who took pictures of Nicole's panties, jeans, a used condom and its torn foil wrapper, a piece of medicine wrapper found inside the jeans, the Starex van where the alleged rape took place, and the trip ticket issued in hiring the van.

Prosecutors also presented Delequina to further disprove allegations made months before



LAWYERS BARRED FROM MENDIOLA: The concerns of the well-groomed rallyists are right up there on the placards but Jose Anselmo Cadiz, president of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines (back to camera), tells his colleagues, law students and members of multisectoral groups to back away from Mendiola Bridge (now Chino Roces) which is a no-rally zone, after antiriot cops warned the demonstrators. (Story on Page A2.)

DEFENSE / A8

91 nursing grads petition PRC to suspend nursing board

By Vincent Cabreza
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—NINETY-ONE nursing graduates here petitioned the Professional Regulatory Commission (PRC) yesterday to place the members of the Board of Nursing "under preventive suspension" for test leaks that were allegedly distributed during the June 11 and 12 board examinations in the city.

The petitioners also asked the PRC to stop the release of the test results until it could determine how some examinees identified with the R.A. Gapuz Nursing Review Center obtained handwritten samples of the tests. The center is owned by Ray Gapuz.

Lawyer Cheryl Daytec-Yangot, sister-in-law of one of the complainants, Lilian Grace Yangot, asked the PRC to delay the scheduled July 2 release of the exam results to allow the commission "to recompute the scores [by] disregarding the leaked questions."

The complainants said in an affidavit that examinees who benefited from the test leaks "did not author the irregularity and should not be punished."

But "it is [the complainants'] unshakeable position that between saving the integrity of the recent board examination and dispensing fairness to those who had no share of any drop of the leakage in the examination questions, the former is of more importance," they said.

Lawyer Yangot asked the PRC to suspend the board members because "the leakages could not have been perpetrated without the active participation or negligence [of any or all the] members."

Claiming that the irregularity had damaged the integrity of the

91 NURSING / A8

Miriam files bill against abortionists

SEEKING TO PUT MORE TEETH into the constitutional ban on abortion, Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago has filed a bill that would impose severe penalties on doctors, midwives, nurses, pharmacists and other health professionals found to have aided in aborting a fetus.

Santiago's bill also calls for giving

immunity from prosecution to women who had undergone an abortion but who testify against abortionists.

The senator said abortion had become rampant in the country, aided by health professionals.

"These incidents have been administered by physicians, midwives, nurses and other health

workers, complemented by the distribution, sale and dispensation by pharmacists of abortifacient devices," Santiago said.

She said the actions of these health professionals undermine the state's policy to safeguard the rights and well-being of the unborn child.

Senate Bill 1255 seeks to

amend Article 299 of the Revised Penal Code and impose the maximum penalties against those who perform or abet an abortion.

The bill provides for the additional penalty of perpetual loss of license to practice by a doctor, midwife, nurse, health worker "who, taking advantage of their scientific knowl-

edge or skill, shall cause an abortion or assist in causing the same."

The bill also seeks to strike out a provision in the code which provides penalty for "any pharmacist who without the proper prescription from a physician" dispenses a drug or device that causes abortion. Juliet Labog-Javellana.

The All-New Suzuki APV DEALS for REAL!

PROMO IS EXTENDED
until June 30, 2006
APPROVED BY DTI-NCR



**Only
P 99,000 DP
Plus more great value
packages.**

APV GLX PACKAGES

Choose your terms

1. Cash Payment

- Free SHELL gas card worth P10,000.
- Free one-year comprehensive insurance coverage.

2. Low Interest Terms

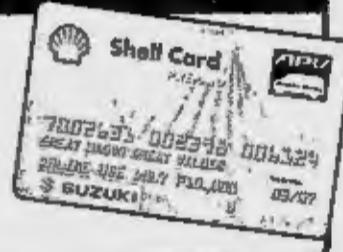
- Free SHELL gas card worth P10,000.
- Low Interest rate

3. Low Down Payment Terms

- Down payment of only P99,000
- Plus affordable monthly installments

APV GL PACKAGE

Get a Free SHELL
gas card worth P5,000
for every purchase of
APV GL MT.



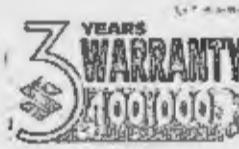
Gas cards are valid for one (1) year from date issued.**

Come see us!



SRP	* Down Payment	12	18	24	36	48	60	72
765,000	99,000	56,193	38,506	29,861	21,251	17,024	14,834	13,481

* Only applicable for GLX AT.



Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2857 Series of 2006

New Family Wagon APV Mobile Living

SUZUKI
Way of Life!

www.suzuki.com.ph

METRO MANILA

SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH
43 Commonwealth Avenue,
Quezon City
851-2201 to 10

SUZUKI AUTO EDSA
EDSA cor. Madison St.,
Mandaluyong City
834-3451 to 57

SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN

198 EDSA cor. Tandang Sora St.,
Kalookan City
384-8888 / 385-8896
985-3011 / 365-7796

SUZUKI AUTO QUEZON AVE.

198 Quezon Avenue,
Quezon City
384-8888 / 365-7796

PROVINCIAL

Manor Bldg., Araneta St.,
San Juan Bldg.
(02) 433-5335

SUZUKI AUTO CALABARZON

411 Shaw Boulevard,
Mandaluyong City
718-1834 to 35

SUZUKI AUTO CAGAYAN DE ORO

Mincoeno Motor Compound
Complex Ave., Cagayan de Oro City
(082) 227-2007

SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO

Marine Highway, Anderson,
Carmen, Davao
pro 817-17-17 / 8000 / 8000

SUZUKI AUTO ILORIO

Luna St., Ilorio,
Bohol City
(032) 329-7820

SUZUKI AUTO PAMPANGA

Diongoco-Gapan Road,
City of San Fernando, Pampanga
(045) 850-5871 / (045) 851-3573

2



3



JUST SAY "YES"!

Say "YES" to FREE delivery. Say "YES" to FREE lasers. Say "YES" to FREE hair removal. Call 892-6000 now!

TOP 10 REASONS WHY I CHOOSE LaserLight

1. I can raise my arms proudly.
2. White armpits.
3. No shaving.
4. No bushy armpits while waiting between waxings.
5. No waxing.
6. No chicken skin.
7. I can wear sleeveless tops any time I want.
8. No in-grown hair.
9. I have nothing to hide.
10. Life is just less complicated.

LaserLight Hair Removal is US FDA-approved for permanent reduction of unsightly, unwanted hair anywhere on your body. Call Facial Care Centre NOW for LaserLight & have satin-smooth, hair-free, whiter skin.

CALL 892-SKIN (7546)

MAKATI ORTIGAS TOMAS MORATO BINONDO ALABANG SHAW CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA (981-3404) CEBU (233-7631)

facial care
CENTRE

www.facialcareonline.com.ph

Delamar
Disc Jockey

Other housing sites OK, say ex-Nawasa employees

AFTER MONTHS OF WRANGLING, RETIRED employees of the defunct National Waterworks and Sewerage Administration (Nawasa) and an environment coalition are inching closer to a settlement over a controversial housing project inside the La Mesa Dam watershed.

In a sign of a breakthrough, the leader of the 1,411 housing beneficiaries yesterday indicated that his group was open to relocating their 58-hectare housing project from the watershed to an alternative site in Quezon City.

"If they can provide a site for us in the Quezon City area, I will not object," Genaro Bautista, president of the Kaisahan at Kapitiran ng mga Manggagawa at Kawani sa Nawasa, told a joint Senate-House inquiry into the impact of the housing unit on the environment.

But he lamented that the group of retirees had thrice been asked to relocate to different areas over the past three decades.

Bautista's statement elicited a smile from Gina Lopez of Bantay-Kalikasan, part of the Save the La Mesa Dam coalition opposing the housing project, and cheers from Sen. Pia Cayetano, who cochaired the hearing with Manila Rep. Miles Roces.

Cayetano told a press briefing afterward that there was a "potential solution" to the problem.

She said the burden of finding a new relocation site now lay with the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS), the successor agency of Nawasa.

Environmentalists who organized themselves into the Save La Mesa Dam coalition protested the housing project because of its location within the critical area of the watershed. They warned that since it lay 24 meters above the dam's water level, the housing project's wastes would flow down and seep into the reservoir.

The 2,700-hectare watershed is the source of water for Metro Manila's 12 million residents.

Media reports of the ongoing construction of some 120 houses for MWSS executives in a three-hectare area on the other side of the lake also prompted similar protests.

TJ Burgos

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, June 23, 2006
Sacred Heart of Jesus

1st Reading: Hos 11:1, 3-4, 8-9
2nd Reading: Eph 3:8-12, 14-19
Gospel: John 19:31-37

As it was Preparation Day, the Jews did not want the bodies to remain on the cross during the Sabbath, for this Sabbath was a very solemn day.

They asked Pilate to have the legs of the condemned men broken, so they might take away the bodies.

The soldiers came and broke the legs of the first man and of the other who had been crucified with Jesus. When they came to Jesus, they saw that he was already dead; so they did not break his legs. One of the soldiers, however, pierced his side with a lance and immediately there came out blood and water.

The one who has seen here gives his witness so that you may believe: his witness is true and He knows that he speaks the truth. All this happened to fulfill the words of Scripture. Not one of his bones shall be broken. Another text says: They shall look on him whom they have pierced.

Commentary
In the days after Pentecost we celebrate the deep mysteries of our God that are to sustain us all through Ordinary Time. Today we look at the love of God for us in Jesus' Spirit and Body. It has been there since the beginning but we are slow to see, understand and accept it. We are children held in arms, taught to walk held in human cords bands of love like an infant held to a cheek in tenderness. God is overwhelmed with love for us and so gives us Jesus, the Holy One always present among us, love burning yet not consuming us. It is love given in life and in death and in resurrection life—an end to its depth, breadth. We dwell in the heart of our God, with Jesus crucified, risen and sent in his Spirit. We live in the Trinity.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Miyumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cct@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

COME TO THE MITSUBISHI MOTORS

EXPO 2006

GLORIETTA ACTIVITY CENTER
JUNE 22-26, 2006



CHECK OUT THE ALL NEW LANCER GT AND GALANT 240M, AND EXCITING
ACCESSORIZED MITSUBISHI MODELS. PLUS GET A SPECIAL PREVIEW
OF SOON TO BE RELEASED MITSUBISHI VEHICLES. ROUGH IT UP AND
TEST YOUR DRIVING SKILLS IN OUR INTERACTIVE DAKAR RALLY GAME,
AND GET THE LATEST GEAR FROM OUR RALLIART PIT.

OWN THE MITSUBISHI THAT YOU'VE ALWAYS WANTED THROUGH OUR EASY OWN PLAN.
COURTESY OF

BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

Drive your Dream



GET READY FOR
THE POWER OF R.E.P.

Defense notes 'Nicole jeans, panties not torn'

From page A1

the trial by the van's Filipino driver, Timoteo Soriano, that IIO Intelligence Division chief Paquito Torres (Delequina's boss) had coerced him into mentioning "gang rape" in the statement he executed on Nov. 2, 2005, just hours after the alleged crime.

Nicole was not present at the hearing, the first time she missed a court date. Her lawyer, Evelyn Ursua, said she was resting.

The prosecution panel is expected to call to the stand today two members of Nicole's family—a stepsister who was with her at Subic at the time of the alleged rape, and an elder brother.

Admissions

Francisco Rodrigo, counsel for S/Sgt. Chad Carpenter, made Delequina admit that when he photographed Nicole's panties and denim jeans, he did not see any tears on either.

That both pieces of clothing apparently had "no stains" when taken off the woman was another admission drawn from the witness, this time by his colleague Benjamin Formoso, counsel for Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith.

But it was toward the end of the hearing that Rodrigo read out the PNP crime lab report saying that no stains of semen were found on the clothes.

This was during an exchange on whether there was still a need to call in the expert who had conducted the tests. Otherwise, it

was proposed, both sides could just stipulate (or agree) on the report.

The prosecutors said they might have a problem producing such a witness on the matter because the PNP official concerned had gone to the United States on vacation.

The examination was conducted by a medico-legal officer, Chief Insp. Mamerto Bernabe Jr.

Rodrigo was actually daring the prosecution to stipulate on the "no stains" finding, but the prosecutors refused.

Close to 2 hours

The defense lawyers kept the IIO's Ramon Paje on the witness stand for close to two hours as they attacked both his proficiency in English and investigative skills during cross-examination.

But Paje endured the ordeal and answered every question.

Paje was the IIO officer who translated "lasing na lasing (very drunk)" to mean "hardly intoxicated" in describing Nicole in his investigation report.

He saw the complainant in such a condition when he first met her at the IIO office shortly after the alleged rape.

"Mr. Witness, when I say 'I could hardly see you,' would you agree that in Filipino, that means 'Hindi kita mayayadong matinig' or 'Bahagya lamang kitang naririn?'" continued Justiniano.

This time, State Prosecutor Hazel Valdez rose to address

Justiniano was testing how the witness understood the term "hardly" in light of his misuse of the adverb in translating "lasing na lasing."

Hot on the issue

The defense panel had been hot on the mistranslation, believing that Paje in fact meant that Nicole was barely drunk when she was seen minutes after the alleged rape.

If proven, this would derail the prosecution's line of offense that the complainant was too drunk to have consented to sex.

Nicole had alleged that on Nov. 1 last year, Smith raped her while she was barely conscious at the back of a Starex van cruising the Subic Bay Freeport, as Silkwood, Carpenter and Lance Cpl. Dominic Duplantis egged him on.

"That could be what it means, sir," said Paje, who testified in Filipino and was assisted by an interpreter throughout his testimony.

"OK. How about if I say 'I could hardly hear you,' would you agree that in Filipino, that means 'Hindi kita mayayadong makita' or 'Bahagya lamang kitang naririn?'" continued Justiniano.

This time, State Prosecutor Hazel Valdez rose to address

Makati RTC Branch 139 Judge Benjamin Pozon: "Your Honor, we have to object to this line of questioning on the basis of lack of materiality."

Justiniano countered that he was "testing the accuracy of the witness."

'Di ako gunong kagaling'

The defense lawyer won the court's favor and was allowed to go on. But Paje gave him the rebuff.

"Di ako gunong kagaling, as I have already told you, sir," Paje said in a mix of Filipino and English, raising both arms to emphasize his point.

The courtroom audience laughed at the exchange.

Justiniano had earlier inquired into the investigator's educational attainment.

"I finished tertiary school at the Ramon Magsaysay University, sir," Paje said.

"So you said you finished third year college..." Justiniano said, trailing off.

Prosecutors clarified to him that "tertiary" meant college.

Justiniano also asked Paje to affirm if he had understood the English terms he used in his report, including the words "Caucasian," "assaulted" and "bar hopping."

Rodrigo questioned Paje's handling of evidence, including Nicole's jeans and panties, and the condom purportedly used by Smith in the alleged rape.

He had testified that Nicole,

with the assistance of IIO evidence custodian Genevieve Puno, turned over the jeans and panties, and that he received the used condom from SBMA Law Enforcement Division bike patrol officer Jaime Avila Jr., who retrieved it from the parking lot at Subic's Alava Pier where the servicemen had allegedly dumped Nicole.

"Did you examine the jeans and pants? Did you notice any tear in the panties or jeans? Were they in a container? Did it not occur to you as an investigator to look at the condition of very important pieces of evidence?" Rodrigo asked Paje in quick succession.

"To preserve the evidence and prevent contaminating them, I did not look at them," said Paje, who testified that he received Nicole's clothes in a brown paper bag.

Soriano's statement

Under direct examination by private prosecutor Evelyn Ursua, Delequina said he and several other persons were present in

Torres's office when Soriano was questioned about the alleged rape.

The questioning lasted from 11 p.m. of Nov. 2 to around 1 a.m. of the next day.

Going in and out of the room at the time were SBMA Director JV Magsaysay and his wife, Zambales Rep. Mitos Magsaysay, two agents of the US Naval Criminal Investigation Service, and another SBMA investigator identified as Villaluz.

Delequina said Soriano signed his statement "willingly" in the presence of these people.

Before Soriano affixed his signature, Torres made him read the statement again and asked him aloud if he was willing to sign, Delequina said.

The witness noted that the interview dragged on for two hours because Soriano "took long pauses" and appeared to give much thought to each question posed by Torres.

Five months after that session, Soriano publicly recanted his statement, first in media interviews, and later in an affidavit submitted during the preliminary investigation of the case.

He claimed then that Torres had punched him twice to force him to mention "gang rape" in his original statement.

DOH to ban state-scholar MDs from becoming nurses

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH IS PLANNING to bar medical students on scholarship in state universities and colleges from shifting to nursing upon their graduation.

Health Secretary Francisco Duque said he would consider adding a provision to the contracts of medical students on government scholarship that would spell out the prohibition.

"We'd look at the legality of that," Duque said in an interview in Malacañang.

Incredible price with

TFT LCD MONITOR

- Any size of TFT LCD Monitors & TV
- Made in Taiwan, Brand New
- Made by itself, sell @ a Low Price
- All parts for Sale
- TV Tuner, turn your monitor into TV
- 1 Year Guarantees
- 2nd hand LCD Monitors (Sale Cheap)
- 17" Minor Fault \$,700 Only



Buy 1 unit of monitor, you can get CPU for only P1,000

Distributor are Welcome! Panel Repair Service

Call: 02-7158263 • 7130879 • 0917-9223713

He said he also favored requiring each doctor who graduated from medical school to work in the country for two years for every year he received a subsidized tuition.

Duque was in Malacañang for the launching of the "Bagong Doktor Para Sa Bayan," a scholarship program of the First Gentleman Foundation and the Department of Health. (Story on Page A1)

The program will provide tuition, uniforms, equipment, board and lodging, and board exam fees (plus allowances during their internship) to 20 medical students at the University of the Philippines-College of Medicine and Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila.

Duque said the program was patterned after the DOH's Doctors to the Barrios, a brainchild of Sen. Juan Flavio, a former health secretary, who graced the event. Doctors to the

Barrios deploys physicians to far-flung areas of the country.

Duque said the government could no longer afford to lose medical doctors to high-paying nursing jobs overseas because of the acute shortage of physicians in the country.

"The ideal should be one doctor for every 10,000 [people] but what we have now is one to 60,000, especially in the barrios," he said.

Duque said the government would just be wasting funds if most of the medical graduates left the country.

Filipino doctors, lured by high pay in the United States and Europe, are leaving in droves not to work as physicians but as nurses.

This trend was highlighted when 2004 medical board topnotcher Dr. Elmer Jacinto decided to work as a registered nurse in a New York hospital instead of practicing his profession in the Philippines.

91 nursing grads petition...

From page A1

nursing board, the lawyer proposed that an independent fact-finding committee be formed to determine the liability of each board member, and to compute the test results.

Blacklist review center

The complainants also wanted the PRC to "blacklist" RA Gapuz Review Center, which boasted a 98 percent passing rate in previous

"We would like to assure everyone that if indeed there is any truth to any leakage, the RA Gapuz Review Center absolutely had no participation and would not counteract any such act," said Roderick Salazar III, counsel of the review center.

Salazar said Gapuz had yet to receive a copy of the complaint.

Lawyer Yangot said the review

center was included in the complaint because photocopies of samples of the tests were distributed to examinees wearing uniform jackets that bore the RA Gapuz logo.

A copy of an 18-page document, which was obtained by the INQUIRER, was labeled "psychiatric mental health nursing," and was composed of handwritten notes detailing standard medical textbook facts. Some of the notations bore spelling errors.

The INQUIRER traced the copies to a commercial photocopying shop beside a university, but employees there could not confirm whether the person who had ordered 2,800 copies of the document worked for the Gapuz Review Center. With a report from Desirée Calusa, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

GMA rushed to hospital

From page A1
left at around 10:30 p.m. but returned later. Some family members stayed with Ms Arroyo.

"Indefinite on how long she will stay here. Canceled pa lang yung Davao pero yung Spain trip hindi pa alam," Defensor said. "This is indefinite." (Her Davao trip is cancelled but as to the one to Spain we don't know yet.) The President had scheduled a Cabinet meeting today in Davao. She is set to leave for Spain on Saturday.

Asked if Ms Arroyo was vomiting, Defensor said he did not know but sources at the hospital said the President was throwing up.

Ms Arroyo was at the dinner at the Osteria restaurant owned by actress Ara Mina when she was taken ill. The actress was reportedly at the restaurant at the time.

Defensor said the President just had a salad at the restaurant and he was not aware if she had oysters, the restaurant's specialty. Her last meal before that was a luncheon at the Palace during an affair of the Presidential Management Staff.

An aide to the President who did not want to be identified because she was not authorized to talk to the media said Ms Arroyo was suffering from fatigue. Doctors at St.

Luke's who likewise did not want to be identified said she might have suffered acute gastroenteritis caused by food poisoning.

Defensor said the President would be confined while doctors ran tests. She was placed in a fourth floor suite because the presidential suite was reportedly occupied by newspaper publisher Max Soliven while the ambassadorial suite was occupied by San Miguel Corp. top honcho Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco.

Later, Defensor said the President was asleep and was not connected to any intravenous tubes. He said the First Gentleman would remain with her overnight.

As to the possibility of food poisoning, Defensor said, "We have not yet ruled that out because we're still waiting for the medical bulletin."

As news of the President's confinement spread, Metro Manila police chief Director Vidal Querol announced the raising of the police alert level to full alert as standard operating procedure.

As to whether the President had suffered food poisoning, Querol said, "That's a legitimate question but we're not ready to address that."

"The Country Coordinating Mechanism (CCM) of the Philippines is calling for the submission of proposals for the conduct of the 3rd National Tuberculosis Prevalence Survey (NPS)

in line with the

National TB Program (NTP) of the Philippines

through the assistance of the Global Fund (GFATM)."

For interested parties and for a copy of the Terms of Reference (TOR), please contact Dr. Ernesto Bontuyan Jr and/or Mr. Ferdinand La Puebla, secretariat of the 3rd NPS Steering Committee at 4th Floor, Bldg. 13 Infectious Disease Office, NCDPC, DOH, Manila with telephone nos. 711-68-08 or 743-83-01 local 2350 to 2352. You can also e-mail us at steercom2007nps@yahoo.com

Deadline for submission is on July 24, 2006.

Power spot mart starts run today

By Abigail L. Ho

THE LONG WAIT IS FINALLY OVER.

After several postponements, the wholesale electricity spot market (Wesm) will start its commercial run today, providing a more transparent way of buying and selling electricity.

To make Wesm understandable to the man on the street, Lasse Holopainen, president of Philippine Electricity Market Corp. (PEMC), likened the electricity bourse to a fish market, where several vendors sell the same wares but at different prices.

The big difference lies in the nature of the commodity. Power cannot be stored for sale the next day or even the next hour.

Also, as with the current non-spot market set-up, end-users will not know from which generator the power that they consume will come from.

Because of these factors, Wesm uses the "pool" concept in which all the electricity produced by generation firms will be centrally coordinated. They then compete to be dispatched the soonest, based on how much they price the power that they produce.

Generation firms, including National Power Corp. and various independent power producers, go to the market to sell the power that they generate.

The trading is done every hour on the Internet, which means that electricity prices will vary, depending on the time of day.

For generators, a lower bid means better assurance of being dispatched to meet real-time power demand.

But having an electricity spot market does not mean that end-users can just choose to consume the lowest priced electricity in the market.

As of now, entities that can buy directly from the market include distribution utilities, electric cooperatives (when Wesm's Visayas commercial operation starts) and bulk power users.

The immediate benefit of Wesm is not exactly lower power rates at the end-user level but a transparent and competitive electricity market for the country, according to Holopainen.

Wesm's website says the electricity bourse "is designed to encourage competition in generation, while at the same time providing incentives for the effective operation and development of the transmission networks, coupled with locational price signals to encourage economically correct geographic placement of any future planned generation."

In layman's term, Wesm seeks to take down the monopolies in generating and selling electricity.

With competition, generators are expected to beef up their operations—reduce costs, align tariffs with their expenses, and use their assets more efficiently—to enable them to take advantage of efficiency gains.

Wesm will also provide "price signals" that will serve as a guide for future investments.

For example, investors will no longer have to guess where to establish new plants as locational price signals will give them a clue as to where new capacities should be placed (mainly in places where prices are high due to supply-demand imbalances).

Masinloc sale above-board, says energy chief

DESPITE BEING BOMBARDDED WITH CORRUPTION accusations, Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla is resolute in defending the sale of the 600-megawatt Masinloc coal-fired power plant in Zambales, saying the transaction was completely aboveboard and not disadvantageous to the government.

The auction of the Masinloc plant was "transparent and fully in accordance with law," Lotilla said in a text message sent late Wednesday in reaction to graft charges filed with the Office of the Ombudsman earlier that day by the Bagong Alyansa Makabayan.

"The price was a good one and the interest of government remains fully protected as the plant continues to be operated and generates income for [the National Power Corp.], and will be transferred only once the down payment is made," he said.

Lotilla clarified that the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM), the agency tasked to dispose of Napocor's assets, was still holding on to the \$11-million performance bond put up by the YNN Pacific Consortium, a joint venture between Filipino firm YNN Holdings and the Australian-based Great Pacific Financial Group, that won the bid for the plant.

He said the performance bond was even increased to \$14 million when Malaysian conglomerate Ranhill came into the picture as a new investor. Ranhill recently bought out its partners in YNN Pacific for \$8 million.

Ranhill filed graft charges against PSALM officials, including the Cabinet secretaries who sat in the PSALM board.

Apart from Lotilla, also named as respondents were Finance Secretary Margarito Teves, Budget Secretary Rolando Andaya, Economic Planning Secretary Romulo Neri, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez, Trade Secretary Peter Favila, PSALM president Nieves Osorio and vice president for asset management and electricity trading Prolian Tampico.

Abigail L. Ho and TJ Burgos



INT'L SCIENCE FAIR WINNERS

Raymund Joseph Amurao of Marikina Science High School presents his award-winning project, "Biofuel from Janitor Fish" to President Macapagal-Arroyo during the Intel International Science and Engineering Fair winners' courtesy call at Malacañang yesterday. With them are Intel Technology Philippines Inc. officials (from left) Arlica Narag, Tymer DeJong and Teresa Pacis, sponsor of the competition, and Dr. Estrella Alabastro, science and technology secretary.

*Comfortable lifestyle
need not be expensive*

PACIFIC Regency

Own a unit for as low as
P11,388/mo.

Public Okampo St. Ave., Vito Cruz, City of Manila
812-2222 243-6565 818-8888 241-1894
Leading Condominium Developer • [www.cityland.net](#)



Drive your way

MATRIX

Yes, it's true! There's more to Hyundai Matrix than just comfortable, versatile driving and great fuel economy.

Experience the powerful and responsive engine performance of the compact multi-purpose vehicle, the Hyundai Matrix CRDI. Now better with improved exterior and interior styling, and comfort features.

Are you ready to feel that surge of power at its most economical? Drive the Matrix CRDI.

CRDI
Global
Engines

THE MATRIX CONVERTS

**They have experienced the power,
dependability and unbeatable fuel
efficiency of the Hyundai Matrix.**



Mrs. Ligaya Sala Homemaker & Entrepreneur

"Managing a business and a home at the same time taught me one thing - to budget. And the Matrix helps me minimize my expenses because it gives me more savings on fuel and maintenance."



Dentist Dr. Maria Susana Galvez, DMD

"As a doctor, I spend most of my time away from home. So I need a car that's spacious yet economical. That's why I love my Matrix, because among other compact cars, it gives me all I need - space, comfort, and the fuel efficient CRDI engine."



Mr. Hernando Naval Certified Public Accountant

"I work with numbers all the time, so when it comes to cars, I always check on the mileage. When I brought my Hyundai Matrix to Baguio for a 3-day tour, I was amazed to find out that I only spent P1,500 on fuel. That's easily 70% savings compared to my other sedan."

Now it's your turn to be a convert.



HYUNDAI

Autodesk CAD/CAM Dept.: Tel: (02) 803-7775 • HYUNDAI BALIBUTWAH - Tel: (02) 302-0331 • HYUNDAI COMBORIBUAL - Tel: (02) 951-2231 16-19 • HYUNDAI EDSA - Tel: (02) 802-2432 • HYUNDAI E. RODRIGUEZ SR. AVE. - Tel: (02) 722-8832 to 34 • (02) 722-0336 to 37 • HYUNDAI MARATI - Tel: (02) 610-6013 to 17 • HYUNDAI ORTIGAS - Tel: (02) 723-9101 to 07 • HYUNDAI OTIS, MARINA - Tel: (02) 561-6635 to 37 • HYUNDAI PASIG - Tel: (02) 672-3801 to 04 • HYUNDAI QUEZON CITY - Tel: (02) 411-5230 • HYUNDAI SANJUAN, LA UNION - Tel: (02) 826-6211 • HYUNDAI CABAANATUAN - Tel: (044) 500-1057 • HYUNDAI DAGUPAN - Tel: (075) 522-8888 • HYUNDAI LA UNION - Tel: (077) 712-6681, (072) 712-6688, Model No. (0922) 310-2310 • HYUNDAI MASA - Tel: (054) 611-0119 • HYUNDAI PAIMPANGA - Tel: (045) 801-1164 • HYUNDAI SAN PABLO, LAGUNA - Tel: (045) 600-0413 • HYUNDAI CEBU - Tel: (032) 246-2724 • HYUNDAI DILAO - Tel: (02) 229-7022 • HYUNDAI BACOLOD - Tel: (034) 433-3510 • HYUNDAI CARAGA DE ORO - Tel: (082) 825-4465 to 07 • HYUNDAI DAVAO - Tel: (082) 235-2955 Soon to open • HYUNDAI ABAD, SANTOS, MANILA • HYUNDAI BATANGAS • HYUNDAI DASMARIENAS • HYUNDAI PORT DIORPACIO • HYUNDAI GENERAL SANTOS • HYUNDAI MANILA BAY • HYUNDAI MARCOS • HYUNDAI SHAW BLDG. • HYUNDAI SUCAT, PARANAQUE

Genuine Parts

Fleet Division

Hyundai Asia Resources, Inc.

300 citizens push 2nd impeachment ...

From page A1

The particulars include allegations she attempted to exercise dictatorial powers, crimes against humanity in connection with killings of political activists and journalists and graft and corruption.

The complainants will hold a vigil, dubbed "Bantay Batasan," at the House of Representatives starting on Sunday until Monday morning to ensure that they would be able to file the complaint ahead of anyone else.

Other citizen complainants include National Artist for Literature Bienvenido Lumbera, artist Leah Navarro, former Transportation and Communication Undersecretary Josie Lichaico, former Presidential Commission on Good Government Commissioner Vicki Avena, former Commission on Human Rights Commissioner Nasser Marohomasic, University of the Philippines professor Randy David and civic workers Maria Feria and Marietta Goco.

Monday marks the end of the one-year probation against the filing of a new impeachment case against the President. The Constitution bars multiple impeachment cases in a single year.

The President's allies in Congress killed an attempt last year to unseat Ms Arroyo over allegations she rigged the May 2004 election.

But Cebu Rep. Clavel Martinez on Sept. 23, 2005, had questioned before the Supreme Court the manner by which the House majority dismissed the impeachment complaint.

Ms Arroyo's lawyers, Romulo Macalinal and Alberto Agra, yesterday told the House it could not entertain a new complaint until the high tribunal had settled Martinez's petition.

SC urged to rule

At the launching yesterday of the citizen's initiative at Club Filipino in San Juan, lawyer Harry Roque called on the Supreme Court to issue an immediate ruling on Martinez's petition.

"My humble prayer to the Supreme Court is now to give us guidance," said Roque, who is also Martinez's lawyer. "Until the court resolves this issue, we will always have this absurd situation of having ... a race among rats."

Roque was referring to the move to stop lawyer Oliver Lozano from preempting this new initiative to oust Ms Arroyo. Lozano was a leader of a movement to return the dictator Ferdinand Marcos to power after he was ousted in 1986. He has since been involved in high-profile political cases.

Last year, Lozano beat the opposition to the punch in filing an impeachment case against Ms Arroyo during the widespread clamor for her resignation over allegations of election fraud and corruption.

The President's allies threw out a subsequent opposition impeachment complaint and considered the Lozano petition valid. Because



PREEVENTING impeachment moves expected on Monday, President Arroyo's lawyers Romulo Macalinal (left) and Alberto Agra show copies of their manifesto on the application of the one-year ban on filing of an impeachment complaint against a president. JONNA SOOCO

they said it was weak and lacked substance, the Lozano petition was later thrown out.

No legal basis

Roque said the claim of Macalinal and Agra was "wrong and bereft of any legal basis."

"We recognize that the decision of the House of Representatives dismissing the amended impeachment complaint is final. However, we are still going to the Supreme Court precisely not to reverse but to nullify that decision of the House of Representatives on the grounds that there was grave abuse of discretion," he said.

"So, it is not true that the first impeachment complaint is still alive. It is dead. And our only hope in fact is that the decision which killed it will be annulled by the Supreme Court," Roque said.

In their four-page letter to House Speaker Jose de Venecia, Macalinal and Agra said any impeachment proceedings at this time would be "premature" until such time that the Supreme Court has acted with finality on the Martinez petition.

They noted that Martinez's petition "expressly prays" that last year's complaint be remanded to the House so that it could determine if the complaint is sufficient in form and substance.

"Hence, the one-year period wherein no new impeachment proceedings could be initiated has not lapsed. Only after the Supreme Court

has made a final determination of the propriety of the impeachment complaint ... can the House of Representatives consider and hear another complaint," Macalinal said.

Waste of time'

Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay dismissed the new opposition initiative as "pure show and a waste of time."

"We just hope the opposition this year will ensure that their complaint conforms to the legal requirements of form and substance, otherwise they're just posturing," he said.

Pichay said "the question now is whether the first impeachment complaint is dead or not" because the Supreme Court had yet to resolve Martinez's petition.

Pichay said he also found the charges being raised by the opposition against the President -- like her declaration of a state of national emergency in February and stopping officials from testifying in congressional hearings -- as "weak and baseless."

He said the President's acts did not constitute impeachable offenses because these were done in good faith.

Pichay also said that the "perennial lack of endorsers will also render the new impeachment case a failure." He pointed out that no less than Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. had advised the House opposition against filing complaint without 79 signatures.

The opposition controls only 39 seats in the

What Went Wrong?

ON APRIL 15, 1986, the newly organized Presidential Commission on Good Government (PCGG) sequestered 6.3 million common shares owned by Trans Middle East (Phil.) Equities (TMEE) in the then Philippine Commercial International Bank (PCIBank), now Equitable PCI Bank.

The PCGG alleged that the shares were ill-gotten because these were actually controlled by Benjamin "Kokoy" Romualdez, the brother-in-law of President Ferdinand Marcos.

The shares were said to have been bought by TMEE and Edilberto S. Narciso Jr. who served as the "dummy buyers" for Romualdez with "no or negligible cash out."

When the PCGG filed Civil Case No. 0035 on July 31, 1987 against Romualdez, Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos, Juliette Romualdez and 48 others, before the Sandiganbayan, it asked for the "removal, conveyance, accounting and restitution" -- with damages -- of certain funds and assets allegedly acquired through "abuse of right and power and through unjust enrichment."

These assets included shares in Meralco, PLDT, the Times Journal, Palm Avenue Realty, TMEE and PCI Bank.

On Dec. 28, 1988, the Lopez-owned First Philippine Holdings Corp. (formerly Meralco Securities Corp.) filed a motion to Intervene in Civil Case No. 0035. The holding firm alleged that the PCIBank shares were obtained from the Lopezes "by means of fraud" and thus, the deed of "sale of stocks and escrow agreement" dated May 24, 1984 was either void, voidable or could not be enforced.

Money borrowed from PCI

FPHC said the purchase price of P47.2 million was very low because the book value of the shares at the time of the sale was P104.8 million. To pay for the purchase price, TMEE borrowed the same amount from Sololi, alleged to be another Romualdez front which, in turn, borrowed the same amount from PCIBank.

Since then, while the ownership issue remains unresolved, the courts had to rule on questions on who will own and how the contested shares are to be handled.

In 1995, the Supreme Court upheld a cease-and-desist order on the voting of the contested shares although it allowed the Sandiganbayan to exercise its discretion if the shares may be voted by the Romualdez.

In 2003, the Sandiganbayan ruled that the TMEE shares can be voted by the Romualdez, saying that only one PCGG commissioner signed the cessation order, a violation of the commission's rules and regulations.

But the anti-graft court ordered that the shares be deposited in escrow based on TMEE's representation that it was willing to have these placed in an escrow account to allay fears of dissipation, loss or wastage.

TRO

Last Aug. 9, the PCGG filed an urgent motion asking that the graft court -- to enforce the TRO issued by the Supreme Court in 1995.

A day before the bank's annual stockholders' meeting on May 23, the Sandiganbayan said the TRO remained in effect, thus, disqualifying TMEE from voting its shares.

But on June 9 the Supreme Court reversed the anti-graft court's decision that barred TMEE from voting its shares in Equitable PCI Bank during the bank's annual stockholders' meeting last month.

The high court declared the results of the stockholders' meeting invalid. The court also directed the board of Equitable PCI Bank and the bank's corporate secretary to recognize the nominees of TMEE as a duly elected member of the board in place of the person who was elected during the recent stockholders' meeting.

TMEE is entitled to only one seat on the 15-member board.

Romualdez took P138-M

In a recent Newsbreak magazine report, it was said that when Kokoy's son, Martin, was board chair of the bank in 2005, the Romualdez withdrew about P138 million from the Trust Banking Group of Equitable PCI Bank.

The bank allowed the withdrawal because Palacio Ricarde, corporate secretary of Equitable's Trust Banking Group, interpreted a ruling by the Sandiganbayan to mean that only the contested shares of stock were to remain in escrow and not the cash and the dividends.

While that Sandiganbayan ruling did not order the return of TMEE stocks, it ruled that the shares, "including the interests earned, thereon be deposited with the Land Bank of the Philippines in escrow for the persons, natural or judicial, who shall eventually be adjudged lawfully entitled thereto."

The Romualdez were once the biggest shareholder in the PCI Bank. The family's patriarch allegedly acquired the majority shares by pressuring the Lopez family, which then partly owned the bank, to give up the shares. Minerva Generoso and Maricar Tolosa, PDI Research

SC upholds 'live-in' setup if approved ...

From page A1

excuse to enter into illegal and immoral conjugal unions.

"The majority opinion will make every religion a separate republic, making religion a haven for criminal conduct that otherwise would be punishable under the laws of the land. Today concubinage, tomorrow bigamy, will enjoy protection from criminal sanction under the new doctrine foisted by the majority opinion," said Associate Justice Antonio Carpio in an 18-page dissenting opinion.

He cited US jurisprudence in warning that such a sweeping decision would "make the professed doctrines of religious belief superior to the law of the land" and, in effect, "permit every citizen to become a law unto himself."

"This case is about a religious cover for an obviously criminal act," the dissenters said.

The issue stemmed from a complaint filed against Soledad Escritor, a court interpreter and member of the Jehovah's Witnesses and the Watch Tower and Bible Tract Society, for committing a "disgraceful and immoral act" by living with Luciano Quilapio Jr. sans marriage and having a child by him.

Immoral act

The complaint was filed on July 27, 2000, by Alejandro Estrada in a Las Piñas court, claiming that such a union constituted an "immoral act that tarnished the image of the court."

In her defense, Escritor argued that their "conjugal arrangement is in conformity with

their religious beliefs and has the approval of her congregation," the high court said in the 63-page ruling penned by Associate Justice Reynato S. Puno.

fundamental right to freedom of religion," the court said.

Religious freedom

The court recognizes that state interest must be upheld in order that freedoms -- including religious freedom -- may be enjoyed," the court said.

But in her own separate opinion, Associate Justice Consuelo Ynares-Santiago sought the suspension of Escritor for six months for her disgraceful conduct in court.

The exacting standards of ethics and morality imposed upon court judges and court employees are required to maintain the people's faith in the court as a dispenser of justice, and whose image is mirrored by their scruples," she said.

The high degree of moral uprightness is demanded of employees of the government [and] entails many sacrifices that are peculiar to the civil service," she added.

Apart from Puno, those who voted for the resolution were Associate Justices Leonardo Quisumbing, Angelina Sandoval Gutierrez, Ma. Alicia Austria-Martinez, Adolfo Azcuna, Minita Cluico-Nazario, Renato Corona, Dante Tinga and Cancio Garcia.

Apart from Pangilinan, Carpio and Ynares, those who voted against the resolution were Associate Justices Conchita Carpio Morales and Romeo Callejo. Newly appointed Associate Justice Presbitero Velasco Jr. took no part in the discussion.

From page A1

51,827,640 Equitable PCI Bank shares with a current market value of P3.8 billion based on the listed company's latest share price of P73.50.

Equitable PCI Bank resulted from the controversial 1999 acquisition by Equitable Banking Corp. of the much bigger PCIBank, which was then jointly owned by the Lopez family and taipan John Gokongwei Jr.

Equitable gained control of PCIBank after then President Joseph Estrada ordered the state-run pension fund Social Security System (SSS) and Government Service Insurance System (GSIS) to lend it the money to buy the bank.

Curiously, the Lopez family's renewed interest in Equitable PCI comes at a time when it is being aggressively wooed for a merger by Banco de Oro Universal Bank of mall tycoon Henry Sy Sr.

These merger overtures are being resisted by the GSIS and the Romualdez family, which votes the contested shares. Together, the two groups control close to one-fifth of the bank.

Withdrawal of P138 million

Asked by reporters why the family was reviving its interest in Equitable PCI 20 years after regaining control of its business empire and seven years after selling a stake in the bank, Oscar Lopez said the move was prompted by news reports that former Equitable PCI chair Martin Romualdez withdrew last year P138 million from an escrow account of the shares.

The amount represents accumulated dividends and profit-sharing proceeds of the shares from 1991 to 1995.

The other day, the Lopez family filed a fresh set of complaints with the Sandiganbayan requiring the bank to explain the withdrawal of the funds.

"It's only now that we heard of this withdrawal so it's only now

that we complained," Oscar Lopez said, adding that the claim had actually been pending in the courts since 1988.

He said the family had no plans of siding either with the Henry Sy group or with the GSIS in the battle for control over the bank's board, even as he acknowledged that the contested stake -- equivalent to only one board seat -- could sway the fight in either direction.

Swing vote

"This is a swing vote. That's why I became chair," Oscar Lopez said, recalling the time his family edged out the Gokongwei group for control of the bank in the 1990s with the help of the very same contested shares.

"It's more of the principle of the thing," he said about the Lopez family's motive for reasserting its claim. "We will decide later on what to do with it, if we want to sell."

"I'm sure both groups would want [to buy the shares] anyway."

Lopez claimed that the Equitable PCI shares were part of the bigger hoard of shares under Merito Securities Corp. -- the pre-marital law flagship firm of the family -- that were wrested from it under duress by the Marcos regime through his Merito "account manager" Benjamin "Kokoy" Romualdez, the father of the bank's former chair Martin Romualdez.

The late Eugenio Lopez Jr., eldest among the sons of industrialist Eugenio H. Lopez Sr. and father of Gabby, was imprisoned by the dictatorship and used as bait to gain control of Lopez assets, including Meralco, ABS-CBN, the Manila Chronicle, telegraph company PT&T and PCIBank, the family's joint statement read.

The Inquirer's text messages and calls to Martin Romualdez and his brother Philip, who was at one point a nominee to the bank's board, were not answered.

Mike Arroyo back on public display

From page A1

charity circuit with the launching of a P20-million scholarship program for doctors in the country.

"Bagong Doktor Para sa Bayan" project will send 22 scholars to study medicine at the University of the Philippines and Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila. Arroyo said he was ready to revive all of his charity programs that were put on hold last year such as those that helped people with hydrocephalus and kidney problems.

"I feel more comfortable going out in public now. I am ready to resume my charity work," Arroyo said in an interview with the Inquirer.

Low profile but active

Arroyo said that while he had kept a low profile since the "Hello Garc!" scandal broke last year, he had remained active in charity events. "I just didn't want these projects to be spoiled by politics."

A year ago, Arroyo was forced to drop all the projects of the First Gentleman Foundation -- from the "Bagong Ngiti sa Dating Ngibut" free dentures project to the "Bagong Mata

remove these distractions and volunteered to remove himself from any situation which will cast doubt on my presidency."

The First Gentleman spent a few months last year in the United States with his son, Pangasinan Rep. Juan Miguel Arroyo, but his exile was short-lived as he flew in and out of the country.

With the political crisis arising from the "Hello Garc!" scandal easing, the First Gentleman resumed his role as the top patron of Philippine sports during the Southeast Asian Games held here last November.

But with the President weathering an impeachment case, a Cabinet mutiny, numerous rallies demanding her resignation, dipping popularity and a foiled coup attempt, the First Gentleman apparently felt it was time to get back into the limelight.

That certain speech

In a speech before businessmen in Makati on June 29, the President said: "My husband has volunteered to go abroad. He and even his contribution to health care and sports development have been the object of pillory, especially by my political enemies who've been trying to distract me from fulfilling my reform agenda as president. And so he will leave

DepEd to use sex ed module after all

By Alcuin Papa

THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION is pushing through with the distribution of a controversial teaching module on sex education, saying public schoolchildren needed to be informed to help them make responsible decisions.

But DepEd Assistant Secretary Vilma Labrador clarified that what the module highlighted were issues related to adolescent sexuality. It was not meant as a manual for the sex act, she said.

She was also careful not to use the term "sex education," referring to the lessons as "adolescent reproductive health."

The education department stopped the distribution of the module after the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines objected to some of its contents.

Laborador said education officials were willing to sit down with the CBCP and other sectors to discuss the objections.

"We want to listen to all sectors and give way to different comments. We will then evaluate (these comments) and find ways to deliver the goods," she said.

The DepEd will initially use the module in two pilot schools, the Paranaque National High School and the Taguig National High School. The lessons will be given to junior and senior high school students.

Laborador said the DepEd was in fact discouraging "free and pre-marital sex."

She said lessons in adolescent reproductive health were needed in the public schools because "these are the realities of life."

"Looking after our children is our responsibility."

Ex-DepEd chief, others charged

THE DEPARTMENT of Education filed yesterday charges of graft, plunder and conspiracy against former officials of the Fund Assistance for Private Education (FAPE) who included former Education Secretary Ricardo Gloria.

DepEd Assistant Secretary Camilo Montessa identified the other accused as former FAPE president Adrian Arcelo and his wife, Dr. Marilou Arcelo, former FAPE vice president Roberto Borromeo, former trustee Jose Baltazar, former investment directors Rosanne Duavit and Cipriano Garcia and former programs director Corazon Nera. Gloria had served as FAPE governing board chair.

The charges were related to alleged graft and plunder committed from 1994 to 1998.

An ad hoc committee created in 1999 had reported that FAPE had "seriously overextended itself financially." The report said this was "due to the questionable financial dealings, particularly the unauthorized and unlawful release of money amounting to P56,650,800 to the Arcelo couple, through an alleged dummy, the John B. Lacson Colleges Foundation, a school based in Bolo City."

Montessa said the suit was the first major corruption case filed under the recently launched Samasamang Pagkilos Laban sa Katipunan (Sapak) project of the DepEd and the Office of the Ombudsman. Alcuin Papa

sibility though parents are the first and primary teachers. In our schools, we want our children to be guided (on these issues)," Labrador said.

She explained that teachers were primarily concerned with the well-being of students who experienced not only physical but also spiritual, psychological and emotional changes. She said teachers were also involved in the formation of values.

The modules will help public school students acquire a "good foundation so they know how to make decisions," she said.

"If they have a good foundation, they will know when is the right moment. They will know when to decide and what is right. We want to teach them to value their bodies," Labrador said.

She said the DepEd had been integrating general discussions of adolescent reproductive health into the curriculum.

DepEd Officer in Charge Fe Hidalgo said it was a matter of "giving the students all the information at this point or not."

In the foreword to the module, Hi-

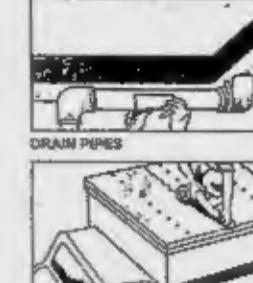
dalgo said information "should be made available to adolescents to help them understand their sexuality and protect them from unwanted pregnancies, sexually transmitted diseases and the subsequent risk of infertility".

ISANG TAPAL AYOS NA!

Stop leaks for years

EVO-STIK FLASHBAND

Instant seal for roofs & gutters!



ROOFING - can be painted

DRAIN PIPES

FLASHING - (For best result, prime concrete surface)

WALLS & SHIPPING CONTAINER

Available in hardware and Shopping Mall hardware.

Contact us for the EVO-STIK dealers nearest you.

Exclusively Distributed By
PHILIPPINE INSULATION CO., INC.
G.F. Pascual Bldg., Paseo Drive, Pasig City
Email: pincorp@pincorp.ph

Tel. Nos.: 851-5826 • 851-7135 to 36
853-1251 • 851-5823 • 851-7147
Fax No.: 851-6421

DEALERS WELCOME!

Rick Warren & TEAM

Author of the world's best selling book "The Purpose Driven Life"

NATIONAL PURPOSE DRIVEN CONGRESS

Tue & Wed July 25 & 26, 2006 8am-5pm

ARANETA COLISEUM

Call: 920-1290 / 412-4742

Lunch for CEO & SPOUSES w/ Rick Warren
Mon July 24, 2006 12nn

Hotel Inter-Continental

Call: Management Association of the Philippines
(632) 751-1149 to 52

Dinner for CEO & BUSINESS LEADERS
Tue July 25, 2006 6pm

Makati Shangrila Hotel

Call: Management Association of the Philippines
(632) 751-1149 to 52

Women of PEACE w/ Rick Warren
Thu July 27, 2006 8am
Greenhills Christian Fellowship-Ortigas
CBAP Women's Commission
Call: 411-2895

WORSHIP LEADING Conference w/ Rick Warren

Thu July 27, 2006 2pm

Greenhills Christian Fellowship-South Metro

Call: 6700-5610

Reserve your seats
First Come First Served

Deadline for Registration: Sat July 15, 2006

NO ON-SITE Registration

Tickets: OMF Literature T 531-2183

All Philippine Christian Bookstores T 844-6268

People's
Choice



SUPER BRAND
Reader's Digest Philippines
GOLD 2005
PLATINUM 2004
GOLD 2003
GOLD 2002
GOLD 2001
GOLD 2000
GOLD 1999



GOLD 2006



BP-146-F

BP-146-M

Retractable high-quality
ball point pen
Available in
Black, Red, Blue

Philippine Exclusive Distributor:
COSMOS BAZAR, INC.,
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA
P.O. BOX 16011 as: 243-6812 to 14 Fax: 242-5571
PILOT CORPORATION
Tokyo Japan

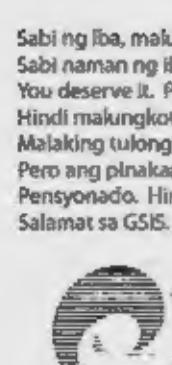
"Para ka daw nag-bakasyon pag nag-retire. Oo nga."

Pagtulungan Nating Tuparin Ang Mga Pangarap N'yo.



Ramon at Nati,

GSIS Pensioners



Government Service Insurance System
GSIS - Kahit Saan, Kahit Kailan Maasahan

Log on to www.gsis.gov.ph or visit your nearest GSIS Office for more information or email us at gsmail@gsis.gov.ph

JUST SAY "YES"!

Say "YES" to FREE delivery. Say "YES" to FREE issues. Say "YES" to paying by cash or credit card. Say "YES" and SUBSCRIBE!
The Philippine Daily Inquirer Delivers. Call 896-6000 now!

Open to Meter-Mailed Subscribers Only

HANDOG NG **PUREGOLD** **TINDAHAN NI ALING PURING** 2006

**SARI-SARI STORE
CONVENTION**

World Trade Center Metro Manila

Financial Center Area, Sen. Gil J. Puyat Avenue cor.
Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City, Philippines

June 23, 2006 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.

PUNTA NA
AT MAKISAYA
MGA SUKI!

MARAMING SORPRESA ANG AMING IPAMIMIGAY!



Discover Pinoy Entrepreneurship at its best!

Free Seminar Topics

- Starting Up Your Micro Enterprise & Surviving Your Small Enterprise
- Marketing & Promoting Your Business During Challenging Times
- Money Management & Investment
- Promoting Your Business Via Text Broadcasting
- Delivering Excellent Customer Service
- Business Start-up & Growth Formula
- Increasing Sales Through On-Line Advertising
- Powerful Business Presentation
- Cashflow Management for Micro Enterprise
- Effective Business Communication
- Market Analysis for the Micro Entrepreneur
- Capital Raising & Funds Management
- Entrepreneurship for Beginners
- Prime Time Excellence - Powerful Time Management Technique
- Maintaining Cashflow Records in a Micro Enterprise
- ABC's of Events Marketing
- Money Market for Beginners
- Understanding Product Relevance with an Identified Market
- The Great Foreclosed Public Auction
- Effective Human Resource Management (EHRM)
- Simple Product Costing & Pricing For Micro Enterprise
- Proactive Sales & Marketing
- Entering an E-Negosyo Business
- Identifying Entrepreneurial Qualities
- Starting Your Business Through Franchise
- Longganisa Making Festival
- Healthy Cooking
- Fitness Activity Demonstration
- Hot Trends in Health Business
- The Basic of Baking
- Basic Meat Processing
- Basic Chocolate Molding
- Virgin Coconut Oil (VCO) Soap Making
- Saucy Secrets of Ketchup Making
- Balloon Décor Making Seminar
- Starting a Convenience Store Business
- Venturing into the Water Business
- Best Practices in Running a Profitable Water Business
- Importance of Joining Trade Shows Among SMEs

June 23 - July 2, 2006 10AM - 9PM
MEGATRADE HALL 2-5/F BLDG B, SM MEGAMALL

COLLOCATED EVENTS



SPECIAL FORUMS & SEMINARS

**FREE ADMISSION
UPON REGISTRATION**

WORLD TOURISM BEAUTIES

Miss Belarus Bezborko Ekaterina (center) is best in bikini in the Miss World Tourism contest. Second from left is the Philippines' representative Gabionza Justine Vinluan. The other contestants are Justiniano Pamela Saucedo of Bolivia, Strajin Gordana of Serbia and Montenegro, and Ebouandit Fatoumata Blende of the Congo. Contestants from 85 countries are competing for the title tomorrow in Chongqing, China.

Nigeria steps up efforts to free 2 abducted Pinoys

LAGOS—NIGERIAN POLICE STEPPED UP efforts Thursday to secure freedom for two Filipino oil workers kidnapped two days ago by unknown gunmen terrorizing the swamps of the oil-rich Niger Delta.

"We have stepped up efforts to secure their release. We are still trying to establish contact with the kidnappers," national police spokesperson Haz Iwendi told AFP.

Iwendi said the latest kidnapping in the region, home to the country's lucrative oil industry, came barely two weeks after five South Korean oil workers were abducted. They were released unharmed two days later.

Police not losing sleep

"We are not losing sleep over this dastardly act. It is the responsibility of the security forces to secure their release and guarantee the safety of oil workers and their facilities," he assured.

The oilmen working for Petroleum Geo-Services in Port Harcourt were abducted on Tuesday by several gunmen in a speedboat, but no group has claimed responsibility for the attack.

A shadowy separatist group, the Movement for the Emancipation of Niger Delta (MEND), which has claimed several kidnappings since January, said it was not involved in the latest abduction.

"We have nothing to do with that," the group said in a short e-mail message sent to AFP on Wednesday.

Frequent target

Foreign oil workers have frequently been targeted in the Niger Delta, a hotbed of unrest by armed separatists demanding a larger share in oil revenues and compensation for environmental destruction due to oil exploration.

Since January 31 foreign oil workers—now including the two Filipinos—have been kidnapped in the region, but all previous hostages had been freed unharmed after periods in captivity ranging from several days to several weeks.

In Manila, the Department of Foreign Af-

fairs confirmed yesterday the abduction in Nigeria on June 21 of two Filipino workers employed by an oil company.

"The motive for the abduction is still unknown. Information gathered so far stated that the Filipinos were carrying out a routine check on one of their vessels when they were attacked," said Masaranga Umpa, Philippine ambassador to Nigeria, in a statement released by the DFA.

Identities withheld

The Filipinos were being held by gunmen who stormed a jetty at Aker Base, Rumuromi, in the Inkwerre Local Government Area of Rivers State, Umpa said.

The DFA did not release the identities of the Filipinos while negotiations for their release were going on, but their families have been informed of the abduction.

No information was immediately available on who abducted the Filipinos or if there was a ransom demand, DFA spokesperson Gilberto Asuque said.

A consular team from the Philippine Embassy is now in Port Harcourt in Southern Nigeria to monitor the efforts of the Nigerian authorities and PGS to secure the release of the two Filipinos.

In his report to the DFA, Umpa said there had been several abductions of foreign workers in Nigeria this year but all were released.

Released after 18 days

In February, Filipino worker Anthony Santos was abducted by militant youths from the Movement for the Emancipation of the Niger Delta. He was released after 18 days in captivity.

With 27,000 square miles of swampland and mangrove forests, the Niger Delta is the site of Africa's biggest oil reserves, the DFA said.

The department said that as of December last year, there were 3,790 Filipinos working in Nigeria.

"Most of them are land-based. A number are working in the oil, gas and construction industries," Asuque said. AFP; Nikko Dison

US resets trial of man who made bomb threat

LAS VEGAS—THE TRIAL HAS BEEN postponed for a Nevada man charged with making a false bomb threat against the

E. M. Zita; 73

EMILIANA MANALANG ZITA OF BAMBANG, Sta. Cruz, Manila, and widow of Eliseo Zita, died yesterday at the age of 73.

She is survived by her children Irene Zita Manabat and Alvin, a sister and a brother and nieces and grandchildren.

Her remains lie at Funeraria Popular on Rizal Avenue in Sta. Cruz. Interment will be on June 25 at 2 p.m. at North Green Park near the North Cemetery.

United States Embassy in the Philippines.

The trial of Apolinario Agelio Tiu, 62, was rescheduled for Aug. 14 on charges of conveying false information relating to explosive materials and making a false statement involving terrorism, a clerk for US District Judge Roger Hunt said Wednesday.

Tiu, of Las Vegas, pleaded not guilty May 17 to a charge of falsely reporting to a federal Homeland Security "TIPS" line in February that the al-Qaida-linked Abu Sayyaf group planned to bomb the American Embassy on the island of Mindanao.

US officials said there was no evidence of a bomb plot. The US does not have an embassy on Mindanao but maintains consulates and satellite offices.

Tiu's lawyer did not immediately respond to requests Wednesday for comment.

Take care of OFWs, Cory urges host countries

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

FORMER PRESIDENT CORAZON Aquino yesterday called on countries that were destinations of millions of overseas Filipino workers to protect them from abuse and exploitation.

In her keynote speech at the opening session of the Council of Asian Liberals and Democrats, Alliance of Liberals and Democrats for Europe, and Liberal International held at the Philippine International Convention Center, Aquino said labor migration could be a force for convergence and stability.

"As countries seek closer economic integration, and as bilateral and regional agreements are being forged, migration barriers are also falling down fast. It is in the economic interest of destination countries if they open their doors to migrant la-

bor and accord fair and good treatment to migrant workers," Aquino said.

She said it was likewise the duty of countries sending overseas workers to ensure that they did not end up in the hands of crime syndicates and cruel employers.

bis, cruelty and even death in the hands of foreign employers."

While overseas workers are deemed modern-day heroes for their dollar remittances that keep their countries' economies afloat, Aquino said countries of origin like the Philippines have to bear the "grim economic and social consequences" of labor migration.

She noted a United Nations re-

port that said that of the \$240 billion migrant workers sent home to their families in 2005, \$167 billion went to developing countries. The amount, she said, was bigger than all combined international aid that could be given to these countries.

She said countries of origin also suffer a brain drain, apart from the social cost of broken families, due to long years of separation of

workers from their families.

"For instance, in the Philippines, we pride ourselves in being a world supplier of medical and health care professionals. However, years down the road, this will pose a big problem in our health sector," she said.

The LP hosted the three-day meeting, without its former chair Mayor Lito Atenza of Manila. Atenza and his supporters broke

off from the LP to protest the party's withdrawal of support from President Macapagal-Arroyo in July last year, and set up his own wing.

"This is the true LP," Dillon said when asked about Atenza's absence.

Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan said Atenza and his supporters were deemed resigned from LP.

DFA: Istanbul Pinoys' new gateway to Europe

ISTANBUL HAS THIS YEAR BECOME a transit point for illegal Filipino workers promised jobs in Europe, and the Philippine Embassy in Ankara, Turkey, has met with the International Organization for Migration (IOM) in an effort to address the problem of illegal recruitment of Filipinos to European destinations.

Forty-seven Filipinos have been repatriated to the Philippines between January and May alone after they were discovered attempting to enter Europe through Istanbul, Ambassador Baharim Guinomla said in a statement released by the Department of Foreign Affairs yesterday.

The figure was a big leap from the previous 10 cases handled by the embassy which involved the entry into Europe through Istanbul of Filipinos, overstaying

ing and the illegal entry into Turkey from neighboring countries.

Guinomla said the Filipino workers informed the embassy that they each paid P300,000 to their recruiters in Manila. They were asked to make an additional payment of more than \$3,000 upon arriving in Istanbul.

Guinomla and other embassy officials met last week with the IOM to seek help in addressing the problem of illegal recruitment of Filipinos for employment in various European countries.

IOM chief of mission in Ankara Marieke Sander-Linstrom said the organization "has been urging Turkish authorities to adopt coherent and comprehensive policies on issues related to migration," the DFA said.

Nukka Dison

Be one of the
18 lucky winners of
Boracay & Cebu!

Courtesy of:

TATIBALI

PATIO PACIFIC

INTERCONTINENTAL

PICTURE HOTELS PHILS.



Discord

BY ALL ACCOUNTS, ABOUT A WEEK PASSED between the resignation of Lt. Col. Orlando de Leon as chief of staff of the Philippine Marines and the release to the public of his letter of resignation. This is significant, because it shows that even if he wanted to cause a maximum amount of trouble, he still wanted to give the impression that he tried to do things in a gentlemanly fashion: first submit his resignation, and then, after a decent interval, let the public know his reasons for quitting.

EDITORIAL The Armed Forces of the Philippines has responded to the release of De Leon's letter by saying it wished he hadn't done that. Col. Tristan Kison, chief of the military's public information office, said it would have been better if De Leon had just aired his grievances before his superior officers instead of sharing them with the opposition and the media.

Kison has a point. It is not as if De Leon had left the service to speak up as a private citizen. He remains an officer on active duty, even if his status is "floating."

Predictably, allies of the administration in Congress have rushed to denounce De Leon's statement that "unbearable political pressure" led him to resign his position. It's all ugly politics, professional politicians intoned, perhaps unaware of the irony of the statement.

Malacañang officials were more subtle, with Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita claiming that De Leon was on the verge of being dismissed, if he hadn't already been dismissed, and tried to muddle the issue by claiming he had resigned. (For once, Ermita may be right. But so soon after the summary dismissal of Philippine Ambassador to the United States Albert F. del Rosario, the Palace isn't in a very good position to plead the merits of following procedure.) Ermita said the public disclosure of De Leon's resignation was much ado over nothing, even as he made light of the circumstances surrounding the resignation. "The whys and wherefores of his resignation as he claims it or his relief are not important," Ermita said. "It was supposed to be part of the normal rotation in the corps, and it was made an issue because of recent events in Fort Bonifacio."

Even as his subordinates threatened to throw the book at De Leon, AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga was less confrontational. "That allegation that the Marine Corps is politicized is the opinion of just one officer," Senga said. "We should take it at that. It is the policy of the entire AFP that we should be apolitical and we are doing our best to follow that policy."

Indeed, De Leon's complaint about politics can't obscure his highly political decision to leak his letter to members of the opposition, and his not protesting the circulation of the letter in an impeachment forum. But now that its contents have been made public, his grievances will hound the Armed Forces.

De Leon's main complaint is that what matters most in the AFP is no longer loyalty to institutions or to the Constitution and to the Republic but to a cabal of officers rightly or wrongly perceived to be more interested in protecting President Macapagal-Arroyo than anything else. Regardless of the official rhetoric, this suspicion won't go away, precisely because the instinctive reaction of the AFP is to sweep any criticism under the rug.

Discord within the military organization obviously is real. De Leon, for example, is widely viewed to be in sympathy with the likes of his former superior, Col. Ariel Querubin, who provoked the standoff at Marine HQ last February. The AFP has still to file charges against Querubin and those who supported him, some of whom are still in the active service. Even as the military top brass are dropping hints that there may be more to De Leon's resignation than meets the eye, and even as they consider throwing the book at him while insisting that his is an isolated case, there remains all those pending cases—or, to be more precise, non-cases.

Compared to civilian justice, military discipline is harsh. And yet, in cases crying out for discipline, the military cannot, or will not, move. Should the top brass feign puzzlement when some officers cry foul in public?

Publisher ISAGAN YAMBOT
Editor in Chief LUTTY JIMENEZ-MAGSAMOD
Managing Editor JOSE M. D. NOLASCO
Associate Editor ARILLADO S. ULANOW
Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCIA
News Editor ANTONIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NELLO B. PALOMO
Opinion Editor JONAH V. AMITA
National Editor PREDENTINO B. RANCAYORTE JR.
Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMENTO JR.
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DOMINGO
Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMENTO
Art & Design Director LYNETTE A. VILLAMALA

Board Chairman MARCO R. PIRES
President ALIXANDRA PRIMO-ROMALDEZ
Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RAMONITO R. PEREZ
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORENA KALAW TIRIO

Reader Satisfaction Manager JESUS R. SANTOS

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, reprint of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means physical or electronic without written permission.



The vanishing sidewalks

As I See It



Neal H. Cruz

THERE WAS A REPORT IN OUR NEWSPAPERS several days ago saying students are not safe in our streets. This is true not only because of muggers and pickpockets and our dark streets, but also because of undisciplined drivers. Still the most frequent cause of accidents for students is the lack of sidewalks. No, there are no sidewalks on some streets.

To know what I mean, go to Tandang Sora Street near the corner of Commonwealth Avenue in Quezon City, going to Novaliches. There are no sidewalks there. The storefronts and concrete fences of private lots are at the edge, literally, of the street. There is no space for a sidewalk.

Every day thousands of elementary and high school students walk to and from the New Era Elementary School and the Culiat High School, until well after dark, to take rides at the corner of Commonwealth. Because there are no sidewalks, they have to walk on the street, where they risk being sideswiped by speeding vehicles.

To make matters worse, jeepneys and tricycles park on Tandang Sora near the Commonwealth corner, in spite of numerous "No Parking" signs, to wait for passengers. Jeepney and tricycle drivers have made this corner their terminal, even though this is a very busy, traffic-choked zone. As a result, pedestrians have to walk around the parked vehicles at the risk of being run over by passing vehicles.

The infuriating thing is that there is a Police Community Precinct under the flyover at the corner. The policemen assigned there can see all the violations being committed and the resulting chaos, but they don't do anything. City Hall also sends traffic enforcers there and the Metro Manila Development Authority (MMDA) fields traffic aides during rush hours, but they all disappear during merienda time. So during the morning and afternoon rush hours, there are three sets of enforcers there, wearing different uniforms. Often, groups of motorcycle cops can be seen chatting in the shade of the flyover, and almost always, there are patrol

cars parked under the flyover.

But even when they are all there, there is no order in the vehicular and pedestrian traffic. There are huge signs saying "Strictly No Loading/Unloading," but jeepneys and buses still stop in the middle of the street to pick up and disgorge passengers. There are two waiting sheds at the foot of the flyover, one on each side of Commonwealth, but hardly anyone uses them because the vehicles stop in the middle of the street, away from the waiting sheds. So the pedestrians wait in the middle of the street instead.

Even when there are traffic enforcers, they don't direct the pedestrians and vehicles to the waiting sheds. They stand in the middle of the street along with them, waving at vehicles which stop for the passengers only a few feet from them, in the middle of the street. Drivers just ignore the "Strictly No Loading/Unloading" (for Sonny Belmonte) signs.

Pedestrians have to risk life and limb to cross Commonwealth. There are painted pedestrian lanes, but drivers act as though these were invisible. They don't slow down even when they see pedestrians crossing. The pedestrians have to dodge the vehicles when they cross the street. Coming from the direction of the Quezon Memorial Circle, Commonwealth dips in this area. Buses and jeepneys race each other to be the first to pick up passengers.

You'd think that one or two of the enforcers would bother to stop the vehicles to allow the pedestrians to cross, but they don't. They just stand beside the "No Loading/Unloading" signs.

Somebody told me it is because there are still funds for these streets and when the fiscal year is about to end, they have to be spent or they would revert back to the General Fund. So the Department of Public Works and Highways gives repair jobs to friendly contractors so the funds would not be forfeited.

But if there are extra funds, why not use them to put sidewalks on Tandang Sora or to finish the footbridge?

Finally, what is a Police Community Precinct for but to enforce law and order on a given site at all hours? The precinct under the flyover does not do that. It only shows that you violate the law in plain view of policemen and nothing will happen to you.

Int'l law constraints in GMA's war

PASSION FOR REASON



Raul C. Pangalangan

IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT "WAR IS THE VANISHING POINT OF LAW," and that before the power of arms, the laws are silent. But, mercifully for all of us, the civilized world has evolved basic ground rules. It disavows the "just war" theory, by which we purported to adjudge the causes of war, as in the old days when crusaders held aloft the banner of one god as against the infidels.

Having forsaken the thorny "whys" of waging war, it shifts rather to the conduct of hostilities. The means of fighting, the "how," is "not unlimited," to use the lawyers' double negative, and there are legal constraints to war. This body of law is known as international humanitarian law (IHL), and it is administered worldwide by a neutral organization that, over the past century, has earned the world's respect, the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC).

The Armed Forces of the Philippines and the New People's Army, for their own sakes, ought to know that it is actually in their best interest to respect the "Law of Armed Conflict."

After GMA declared her "all-out war" to dominate the Left, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez blithely acknowledged that in the course of the campaign, "You can't avoid collateral damage."

Sometimes there are bombings and civilians might get hurt. That statement is most worrisome, coming as it does from the highest levels of government. While it can purport to be a mere statement of fact, say, of being resigned to the sad realities of fighting the NPA's "protracted war" in the countryside, it betrays a certain indifference to the human cost of politico-military decisions.

Fundamental to IHL is the principle of "distinction." All parties to a conflict must at all times distinguish between civilians and combatants. Attacks may not be directed against civilians and, in the words of a famous international law case, "the only legitimate object [in war] is to weaken the military forces of the enemy."

I can imagine the justice secretary saying that these nice legal distinctions are difficult to

apply in the field. After all, Chairman Mao himself called war "this monster of mutual slaughter among men," and thus his famous dictum: "A revolution is not a dinner party." It cannot be so refined and neat. But while the Philippine Left may have oohed and aahed when those words were uttered by Mao himself, I shudder to think how they would react now that parallel arguments come from the mouth of the justice secretary. Imagine him saying: "Counter-insurgency is not a soiree or a romantic rendezvous."

I once gave an IHL lecture in an ICRC forum held in Xian, China, and here, it was held at the political academy of the Peoples' Liberation Army, I suppose, ground zero of political correctness during their heady days of revolutionary zeal. My Chinese academic colleagues were surprised when I quoted Mao. Some must have felt that I was 25 years too late. Others, I am sure, wondered how this barbarian learned of Mao's writings out here in the boondocks so far away from the Middle Kingdom. Oh, if I could only describe to them what it was to study Political Science in UP Diliman in the mid-1970s!

Indeed, that is why IHL is superior to traditional "international human rights" rules in ensuring human dignity during armed conflict. Human rights are obligations owed by states to people. The New People's Army is not a state, and only the Philippine government is bound (an "asymmetrical" obligation, in lawyer talk). Contrast this to IHL, which creates obligations owed by armed groups to one another; in our case, between the Philippine state and a "non-state party" like the CPP-NPA.

Both sides must scrupulously respect the principle of "distinction." Gonzalez may say that yeah, civilians might die during bombings, but he must remember that some objects are prima facie civilian: towns, villages, residential areas, schools, hospitals. Indeed, even cultural and historical property and even the natural environment (recall Saddam Hussein's men burning oil wells as they retreated during Operation Desert Storm).

The government may blame the NPA's "people's war" strategy. Guerrilla warfare relies primarily upon the mobilization of entire villages and on the blurring of the distinction between combatants and non-combatants. But IHL protection remains "unless and [only] for such time as they take a direct part in hostilities," and as they take a direct part in hostilities, the government merely falls into a trap when it demeans sympathizers as combatants.

Conversely, it behoves the Left as well to demonstrate good faith in honoring their IHL obligations. It doesn't help their cause for Joma Sison to justify the killings of breakaway Left leaders as part of revolutionary justice. But how different is it to classify Romy Kintanar, apparently a "resigned" NPA commander, as fair game for armed attack (he was killed while eating in a Japanese restaurant at the Quezon Circle) from Gonzalez's warrantless arrests of leftists under the "continuing crime" logic that "once a rebel, always a rebel"? The government may say the real difference is that one was shot in cold blood, while the government's victims were merely arrested. But given the disappearances and killings of the legal Left on an almost daily basis, I am no longer sure if there is any real difference in the fate of the victims.

Both sides must realize that what they are fighting is a battle for the hearts and minds of the Filipino nation. It cannot be won by either side dissipating their claim to legitimacy. GMA aims to win brownie points by leading a McCarthyist witch hunt. The Left can succeed only by showing us who in the end is the real witch.

Comments to passionforreason@gmail.com

All-out war will bring more civilian deaths

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO THIS WEEK launched the offensive by a reinforced Army task force in Luzon against the New People's Army in a send-off ceremony for the troops at Camp Aguinaldo. She ordered further deployments in areas where the rebels have been collecting "revolutionary taxes" from businessmen.

Her appearance at Camp Aguinaldo was rife with symbolism. First, as commander in chief of the Armed Forces, she was signaling that she was in charge of the campaign to crush the communist insurgency during her term. Second, she made a play for the support of the strategic business community, from which, according to military sources, the rebels have been extracting an estimated P120 million annually in "revolutionary taxes."

The President said she had received complaints from businessmen in areas identified as "critical areas"—in Central Luzon, Southern Luzon and the Bicol Region—who had to pay the exaction for fear of attack or retaliation.

So, what is her answer to these extortions? "In areas where there are many reports of the rebels charging revolutionary tax," she told the troops, "we will deploy battalions and companies." In short, she will saturate these areas with troops, in the hope their presence in big numbers would deter the rebels from carrying out their nefarious activities. She ordered the deployment of more troops as she spoke to 750 soldiers, part of the 1,500 who had been shifted from Mindanao to reinforce the troops in Luzon and carry the brunt of her "all-out war" against the communists.

According to military intelligence, the NPA has 7,400 armed men. The NPA claims it has established 120 guerrilla zones covering 800 municipalities in 70 provinces, although the military tends to believe that most of the rebels are concentrated in the critical areas it has identified. The question is, even with the reinforcement of the Luzon Army with the troops from Mindanao, will they not be spread out too thinly over a wide

area as to be ineffective? The conventional ratio in counter-insurgency campaigns is 10 soldiers to one guerrilla. The soldiers will be spreading the dragnet of "search and destroy" over a wide area in which the guerrillas have no fixed bases or camps—in a war without fronts.

From this perspective and the recorded experience in counter-insurgency wars, the Arroyo regime's all-out war has the makings of a campaign sliding into a bottomless pit into which troops and money will be sucked. The President has committed P1 billion for the purchase of attack helicopters, armored vehicles and hardware for at least two years, the time frame of the campaign. At the same time, she earmarked P75 billion for socio-economic programs for the rest of her term.

When the President declared the war in Isabela, it was from the platform of forming five mega-regions for socio-economic development. In her meeting with the Cabinet and regional leaders of North Luzon, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said, the President had committed to give the region P25 billion a year or P75 billion over three years. The meeting in Isabela did not sound like a war council at all, until the President, converted it into a military adventure with the announcement that she was unleashing the dogs of war to crush the insurgency.

The immediate effect of the declaration was that it created instantly three war zones—framed by the "critical" insurgency areas of Central Luzon, Southern Luzon and the Bicol Re-

gion—rather than regions dedicated to growth and development. Pronouncements of the military authorities following the President's declaration have revealed plans to blanket the critical areas with troops in "search and destroy" operations modeled after the hamletting strategy used to fight the Vietcong in Vietnam, a strategy adopted at the same stages of the anti-insurgency campaign of previous governments. This strategy failed, but it produced human rights abuses and atrocities in Vietnam as well as in the Philippines. We can therefore expect that as the troops of Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan of the 7th Army Division spread out in Luzon in search and destroy operations not only to engage the rebels but also to provide security to businesses against exaction of "revolutionary taxes," the level of fighting will rise and so will the number of casualties.

But it is not certain that the guerrillas will be baited into open combat by this new military offensive. They will refuse to engage government troops in battle and will hit and run, and it is this situation that will be very dangerous for the civilians and non-combatants caught in the crossfire. In the melee, as experience has shown, it will be hard for the army to determine the guerrillas from unarmed peasants fleeing punitive operations while rebels melt into the woods and mountain tracks.

This renewed war to end an insurgency that has defied all government campaigns during the past 50 years has as much prospects of success as those of its predecessors because it is using the failed tools and strategies of the past.

While the outcome of this campaign is uncertain, one thing can be expected: the army will be reporting as the campaign progresses a rising body count of "enemy" casualties. And as sure as dawn follows sunset, most of the casualties will be "collateral damage" but the government will justify this by saying that loss of lives is "unavoidable" in the war against insurgents.

Life

TOMORROW, PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WILL sign a bill that abolishes the death penalty in the Philippines. The timing is so clearly political, scheduled on the eve of her departure for Italy where she will meet the Pope and presumably receive his praise for her courageous act.

I have campaigned for the abolition of the death penalty through my column but have little reason to feel jubilant. Three events this week serve to remind us that, in spite of the abolition of the death penalty, life continues to be trivialized and devalued in our country.

PINOY KASI



Michael L. Tan

I start with the continuing pogrom directed against the Left in the Philippines. There is a clear pattern here that strongly suggests that the executions are nationally coordinated. The targets are almost all members of the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan (Bayan). The executions are carried out by hooded men on motorcycles, wielding handguns.

Last Monday, gunmen executed George and Mazel Vigo in Kidapawan, North Cotabato. Both were broadcast journalists. George Vigo was also a contributor to the Union of Catholic Asian News and project officer of Community and Family Services Incorporated. Mazel was active in Bayan, and worked as a liaison officer for North Cotabato Rep. Lala Talinio-Santos. George and Mazel left behind five children.

On Tuesday, hooded assassins struck again, shooting dead Eladio Daza-an, a human rights worker in Negros Oriental, and bringing to 222 the number of militants executed in the streets during the Arroyo presidency. This includes 44 mass media practitioners, making the Philippines the world's most unsafe country for journalists.

The government has denied any complicity in these killings, but expressed almost no concern over the deaths. National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales claims that the killings are part of an internal purge in the Left, but presents no evidence for this. Even worse, the government has launched a new counter-insurgency military campaign with Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez already proclaiming that there will be "collateral damage," a US-coined term to refer to innocent civilians caught in the crossfire.

Religious death squads

This week, too, the Department of Education announced it was withdrawing reproductive health materials from high schools, following pressure from so-called "pro-life" groups that had threatened to file charges against the acting education secretary with the Office of the Ombudsman.

Depriving young Filipinos of vital education on reproductive health, which includes family planning, prevention of sexually transmitted diseases and most importantly, life skills so they can be more discerning in their relationships, including choosing abstinence when necessary, is in a way a death sentence.

Without this vital education on reproductive health, expect to see more young pregnancies. Is it surprising that by the age of 20, nearly one of every four of our females have already started bearing children? The figure would be higher if many hadn't opted for abortions (one out of every six pregnancies in the country is terminated). Yes, that includes many older women, many of whom, even after several children, still have little knowledge about family planning, and continue to be deprived of access to family planning services. The situation is bound to worsen, as the religious death squads become more emboldened by their success at bullying government officials and politicians to keep away from reproductive health.

With an estimated 480,000 abortions in a year, that's more than a thousand women having unsafe, illegal abortions each day, many using herbs and Cytoxone pills obtained in the shadows of Quiapo's Catholic church. They will attempt the abortion at home, religiously following instructions from vendors about avoiding cold drinks and coffee, lying still in bed... and praying the abortion will be uneventful. Alas, each day, more than 200 women will still have abortion complications so serious that they have to be admitted to hospitals. Many will be turned away from Catholic hospitals, which have policies of not admitting abortion cases. Others will be taken in, but hectored about their immorality.

Many of those who choose to continue with their pregnancy, sometimes after a failed abortion, live hand to mouth, their children dying early from disease and malnutrition. The survivors will drop out earlier from school, a lucky few finding low-paying casual jobs while the others roam the streets.

Life offers few choices, whether one stays in school or not, with government's social services unable to cope with the large population. So should we be surprised when the young seek solace and security in a boyfriend or girlfriend promising eternal love... until a pregnancy occurs and begins a new cycle of despondency?

Electric cells

Back in 1986, when we first abolished the death penalty (only to restore it a few years later), lightning struck Death Row and burned down the electric chair. The more religious saw it as a sign of approval from heaven.

This time around, as we once again prepare to abolish the death penalty, five inmates in Cebu's city jail have been electrocuted to death. This happened on Tuesday, not through an electric chair but a live electric wire in their cell that had somehow been activated during the night, coming in contact with the cell's iron bars and sending deadly electrical voltage that killed the five inmates in their sleep.

A freak accident? A sign from heaven favoring more executions? Oh, but that would be a merciless God. These inmates had not even been tried. Four had just been brought in the day before, facing charges ranging from attempted homicide to theft and drugs.

The ghastly deaths remind us that in our country, incarceration itself can be a fate worse than death, whether years of dismal living in subhuman conditions, or a short but violent stay as with the five hapless inmates in Cebu's Bagong Buhay Rehabilitation Center. (Should I have added "sic" after "Bagong," "Buhay" and "Rehabilitacion"?)

Abolishing the death penalty was inevitable in a nation where citizens—young and old, women and men—are condemned, and executed daily, without trial. We are a nation numbed by death, numbed by the mockery of the very word "life."

A gamble and a responsibility

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



sponsoring "Bandila" regardless of the ratings.

"One day" Lopez joked when asked how long he would wait before deciding if ABS-CBN "won the battle." Ressa herself warns that "if we're wrong" and "Bandila" turns out to be a dud, "we would have to wait for at least another decade before we get news at a time when we're still awake."

IT IS BY NO MEANS a "happy" book, in the sense that most books about prominent personages celebrate their accomplishments and highlight their happiest moments. But even if "Remember, I Love You All Very Dearly," the book subtitled Jaume L. Cardinal Sin: The Final Journey, is chock-full of photos from the cardinal's wake and funeral last year, it is, as heart, a "feel good" volume. For the book is also a summation of a life lived fully, lived in full accord with a mission and a calling, and which, in the final reckoning, managed to change the tide of history.

The launching of the book at the Edsa Shrine Tuesday evening was part of a Triduum, or three-day liturgical observance, of the first death anniversary of Cardinal Sin, which fell last Wednesday. And though so much had already been written about the cardinal in his lifetime, the essays in the book—memoirs by his friends, associates and family, homilies delivered during the Masses at his wake and funeral, and articles published in newspapers on the occasion of his passing—still manage to tell us something new, to fill in the gaps, complete the story of the cardinal and flesh out the man behind the spiritual/political personage.

But most of all, the book is a story told in pictures. Nob Yanzuan, who was the cardinal's personal

assistant, photographer for over 30 years, capped his intense coverage of the cardinal's activities with one last assignment, a detailed and devoted documentation of everything that went on during the week-long wake at the Manila Cathedral, and the funeral and burial. Cardinal Sin was at center stage, but Nob's photos are all about the people who came to bid him farewell, people including senior state and church officials, prominent businesspeople, Papal Knights and Dames, bishops, priests, nuns and "ordinary folk" from uniformed students to youth in rubber flip-flops, old folks wheeled in by family members, and elderly caretakers of the Sin household in Aklan. It is a moving testament to the role the cardinal played in the lives of the Filipino people, a testament made all the more powerful by the simplicity of presentation, picture after picture testifying to the spontaneity of the emotions his death engendered.

BUT I AM ALSO HAPPY that included in the book are photos of the cardinal while he was still alive, mingling among parishioners in his many visits to parishes, paying a visit to various social development projects, and, with his conferees and priests, fulfilling his role as shepherd and prophet.

If anything, the book is a reminder of the man

who first won our affection when he was appointed archbishop of Manila and began winning us over with his simplicity, charm and, most of all, his humor, most often directed at himself.

From gentle pastor, the cardinal would soon become a major thorn on the side of the Marcoses,

it is true, but I suspect most of the people who flocked to the Manila Cathedral last year were drawn by the smiling visage rather than the stern denunciations. But this was the cardinal for you—a man of contradictions and contrast.

"Remember, I Love You All Very Dearly" (which is how the cardinal closed most of his speeches and homilies) is published by the Serviam Foundation and sells for P500 each. Proceeds from the sale of the book will go to the many projects of the foundation.

Ads in the 19th century

LOOKING BACK

Amberib R. Ocampo



OBSERVING THE VIEWING HABITS OF MY nephew and nieces, I noticed that when a program is on they watch for a while and then, when their short attention span is gone, they play with their toys. When the commercials come on, they drop what they are doing and seem glued to the screen. When the program returns, they go back to their toys.

In contrast, adults are drawn to the program rather than the commercials, and they take the commercial break to go to the bathroom or make calls.

The target audience of commercials are people who have the money to buy the products advertised, but they aren't drawn to the ads as much as children. At home, I ignore TV ads, but when I'm abroad, even in countries whose language I do not understand, I find the TV commercials engaging. I sometimes surf all the cable channels in search of foreign TV ads and end up disappointed.

My job often takes me to libraries where I consult old newspapers. I look at these and remember my grandmother in Pampanga supervising the maids as they spent the whole afternoon turning old newspapers into paper for sale in the local market.

Today, we all use plastic and if my lola were alive, I wonder what she would have done with her old newspapers. Old newspapers are recycled or thrown away, or used in household cleaning chores. Nobody wants stale news, except historians who use yesterday's news and turn it into history today.

Newspapers take up a lot of space and generate a lot of dust, so most libraries have these transferred to microfilm or to a digital format for easier access and better storage.

While I enjoy using a microfilm reader, there is still the thrill of handling something old. For this, I go to the Lopez Memorial Museum on the ground floor of the Benpres building because the basement is bursting with old periodicals. For

Ivory. It contained no acids and was said to be of an agreeable taste or flavor. (We have a wide assortment of similar products today, so then as now we are interested in health and beauty products.)

The newspaper told us that Boica de San Gabriel sold a potent wine tonic, made from concentrated essence of sarsaparilla, that purified and regenerated the blood. Men's shoes were available from M. Secker & Company on Escolta. They were imported from Europe and arrived on board the steamship Salvadora, the same ship Rizal and many others took at the end of the last century.

If you wanted duck meat (carne de pato o pato), you went to Pateros. If that was too far away from where you lived, you just took a boat on the Pasig between Santa Ana and Taguig and you would find the same ducks and duck eggs though not as much as you would find in Pateros, hence its name which was derived from pato (ducks).

If you wanted turkey, you went to Malate, San Pedro Makati or San Nicolas near the Pasig. But the best turkeys were found in Pandacan, where peanuts were also grown as in Parañaque.

You would find bordadores in Tondo, sevilles in Sampaloc, majiscos in Manzajistas, Mandaluyong; lavanderas and ollas in San Pedro Makati, tapaderas, escurridas and plateros in Sta. Cruz and costureras in Paco.

Reading through these 19th-century ads made me wonder whether some Manila street names were also a form of advertisement. Jaboneros (soap makers), Prensa (press), Soda (fizzy water), Fundador (foundry workers), Fumadores (smokers of tobacco and opium), Ylang-Ylang (that marked the place where the fragrant flower was processed) or Plateras (silversmiths). One has to be sensitive to words and place names, for these often convey some sort of history, sonic story that we are often too busy to notice.

Comments are welcome at ocampo@ateneo.edu

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



How to undermine national interest

INSTEAD OF STRENGTHENING THE nationalist restrictions of the law, instead of saving the economy from its deathbed, President Macapagal-Arroyo and her lackeys are now moving heaven and earth to change the supreme law of the land—to allow the 100-percent exploitation of the country's resources and 100-percent ownership of critical industries, such as education and mass media, banking and health, among others.

GMA's Cha-cha would do away with the remaining nationalist provisions of our present Constitution. These provisions forbid foreign multinationals from siphoning off our national wealth. GMA's Cha-cha only frustrates the people's hopes about genuine political and economic reforms.

The masses' voice about the Cha-cha has been distorted in the anomalous plebiscite signature drive led by the Arroyo administration. If anything, the plebiscite only "justifies" the malversation of public money, and all for ensuring that the political

elite will stay in power.

GMA's Cha-cha is nothing but a hodgepodge of neocolonial and fascist maneuverings that undermine the people's genuine democratic and national yearnings.

We may need to draft a new Charter but GMA's Cha-cha is definitely not it. What we need is a Charter that will uphold genuine democracy, one that is founded on the real aspirations of our people. So why not let a transition council composed of people's leaders do the Charter change—a council of sincere leaders advancing the interests of workers, of the peasants, of the students and of the people in general.

I would certainly put my bet on grass-root sectoral leaders rather than on the same old rotten, cheating and lying politicians who are in government right now.

—NASSER MAROHOMSALIC,
Union of Muslims for Morality
and Truth (UMMAT)-White Ribbon
Movement (WRM)
North Fairview, Quezon City
ummat_phils@yahoo.com

To care for other people before our own

I FULLY AGREE WITH AIMEE GONZALES that the nursing profession should not be used as a vehicle to acquire wealth. (PDI, 6/13/06)

I see many of today's Filipino youth (unfortunately, among them are doctors and graduates of other courses) who are taking up nursing only because of better salaries abroad—salaries that the Philippine government and health care institutions here can't offer.

I am not against any person wishing to work as a nurse abroad. But if I may remind nurses and nursing students who are planning to go abroad, Florence Nightingale, the world's first nurse, intended the profession to care

for the sick, not to earn profits. I am sure if Nightingale were alive today and visited the Philippines, she would feel sad to see that many Filipinos are taking up nursing primarily to be able to leave for greener pastures. Ironically, even nursing schools attract would-be nursing students with promises of "high-paying jobs" abroad.

If the nursing graduates are indeed taking up the course to care for others, isn't it hypocritical for them to be taking it up knowing that they are doing so only to care for the sick of other countries, and not for the more needy Filipinos right here in the Philippines?

—OLIVER G. TUICO JR.

The UPMBA Classes of 2007 Day and 2008 Night

BAYAN TEL SYBASE

UPMBA
week

June 24 – 30 2006

Schedule of Activities

June 24 Saturday

June 25 Sunday

June 26 Monday

June 27 Wednesday

June 28 Thursday

June 29 Friday

June 30 Saturday

July 1 Sunday

July 2 Monday

July 3 Tuesday

July 4 Wednesday

July 5 Thursday

July 6 Friday

July 7 Saturday

July 8 Sunday

UP MBA Week Welcomes Freshmen Students

Most people say that graduate students don't have fun. They say they are too serious posing themselves through school that all they do is work and study. But being a grad student isn't just all that! It's also about meeting new people, making new friends and learning not just from books and teachers, but from fellow students as well. This is why the University of the Philippines College of Business Administration ushers its MBA freshmen through a week-long celebration—the first ever UP MBA Week!

The UP MBA Week kicks off with a bang on Saturday, June 24, with the 1st UP MBA Cup at the Celebrity Sports Club where students and teachers alike can meet and interact by participating in the basketball and badminton tournaments. And on June 26, Monday, MBA Freshies get to pair up with the upperclassmen for the "Buddy Me UP" session where Sophomores and Seniors get to help the newbies by giving them tips on the ins and outs of being a UP MBA student.

Wednesday, June 28, is Business Day! Aspiring entrepreneurs can learn practical tools from local practitioners in the Entrepreneurship Seminar Topics include "How to Start a High Growth Entrepreneurial Business Without Much Capital" by Engr. Mon Castillo of Innovatronics, Inc., "The Best Practices of Highly Successful Entrepreneurs" by Ateneo Pinoy, and a presentation by the American Eye Institute. Visit the MBA Gallery from June 26-30 at the UP CBA lobby and be inspired by the stories of successful UP MBA graduates and see the benefits of getting your MBA degree from the country's top university.

And on Friday, June 30, upperclassmen and faculty members welcome the new batch of MBA students during the MBA Freshmen Night—a welcome Luau party featuring reggae group Coffee Break Island and acoustic band Euphony. On the same night, the MBA faculty and the Dean of the College of Business Administration will conduct a formal orientation about the essentials of being in the MBA Program. Our guest keynote speaker Mr. Filmon T. Berbe of Ayala Corporation, will also be gracing the event as he delivers his insights to the future movers of the Philippine business industry. The night promises to be a fun-filled celebration with good food, good company and good music.

For more information about the UP MBA Week, visit www.upmbaweek2006.com

Selling gov't assets must be last option

VICTOR AGUSTIN IN HIS COCKTALES column (PDI, 6/7/06) suggests that the government sell the 178-hectare Camp Aguinaldo, like it did with Fort Bonifacio, to raise funds to wipe out the budget deficit. According to Agustin, Camp Aguinaldo could easily fetch P30 billion.

While Agustin's end may be noble, his means smacks of short-sightedness. If the government sells all its land, it may become a squatter very soon. Before the government even considers selling its assets or imposing new and higher taxes, it should first try to trim its expenses and raise its revenue collections.

How? First, remove the pork barrel of the congressmen and senators as some of them are advocating and save P22.3 billion yearly. Anyway, these funds only end up in non-priority and overpriced projects such as waiting sheds, streetlights, covered courts, parks, fountains, concrete fences and barangay patrol jeeps. Second, seize the assets of those who fail the lifestyle check and if the assets are found to be unexplained wealth, sell them. Third, look at the tax records of public officials with extravagant lifestyles, such as those owning mansions and expensive sport utility vehicles, and compel them to pay the correct taxes.

As they say, there are many ways to skin a cat. But selling government assets, although the easiest way to raise money for the government and for some enterprising powerbrokers, should be the last option, to be resorted to only after exhausting other available remedies.

—PYREN H. MERCADO,
Mercado Compound,
Matana na Lupa, Lipa City

Congress told to go slow on Milk Code

THE PROPOSED MILK CODE WILL SOON BE discussed in the House of Representatives. It aims to prohibit mothers and hospitals from feeding newborn infants (0-6 months) nothing else except breast milk.

May I call the attention of our legislators and of the public to the hazards of this proposed legislation. There are limits to breast-feeding:

- When there is absence, delay or insufficiency of breast milk supply.
- Anatomical defects of nipples, like underdevelopment, inversion or painful cracking.
- During illness, e.g., fever, hepatitis, AIDS, [redacted]
- When a mother is the breadwinner and is not available at breastfeeding time.
- When delivery is by caesarian section and the mother has both arms compromised and cannot hold the baby for breastfeeding.
- When the mother's milk contains substances or medications not recommended for [redacted]
- When proteins in the breast milk cause [redacted]

allergic reactions to the infant.

• When the mother dies at childbirth and the baby survives.

Likewise there are conditions under which infants should not take breast milk.

• Anatomical defects, e.g., cleft palate, choanal atresia and other defects preventing sucking procedure.

• When the infants have gastro-intestinal allergy to breast milk proteins, producing nausea, vomiting, colic and diarrhea.

• When infants have to be isolated from the mothers and have to be confined in the nursery for continued intensive care due to premature birth or respiratory distress syndrome.

• Breastfeeding up to three years may invite problems of dental and oral development, e.g., teeth disarrangement and hollowness of the palate. Prolonged breastfeeding prolongs babyhood and invites abnormal child-mother dependence. It may also deprive newborns of adequate breast milk—when siblings feed on one source. Normally, the breast milk supply does not last up to three years.

—SANTIAGO A. DEL ROSARIO, M.D.

Excuse for emergency powers?

WHAT'S UNIQUE ABOUT LAST WEEK'S bombings?

1. Look at the materials used and how they were fabricated. They were obviously not funded by the extreme Left or extreme Right.

2. You can sense some hesitation from how they timed and positioned the explosions. These guys are not cold-blooded killers (so again you can rule out the Left and Right extremists).

3. You can sense that the explosions were calibrated to be just "enough" to qualify technically as "bomb explosions" without any risk of destroying valuable public property or causing harm to the public—something that would not harm the peso but still merit media coverage as "acts of terror," as pronounced by the President's chief of staff, Michael Defensor.

4. If it's not the Right or the Left, who's in the middle of it?

5. Don't be surprised if these bombings will be used by the administration to (a) put pressure on the Senate; (b) push Charter change; or worse, (c) declare martial law.—RIO R. BANTIDA (via e-mail)

When the TV stations report the killings of members or leaders of Left-leaning organizations, they project the idea that those killed were communists. How did they know? For all we know, the victims were community leaders whose only desire was to see the members of their community enjoy the benefits of having a democratic (supposedly) government.

Please don't jump to the conclusion that those who were killed were leftists or communists. There have been no investigations that proved they were communists or Left-leaning activists.

We should say, "Another Filipino is gunned down." That's more like

VOICES ON INQ7.NET

—Queency Ott, New York (via e-mail)

What, many among our policemen are living below the poverty line? But Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, being an economist, should be able to solve the problem if she really wants to. Why, even a mere snap of her fingers could solve the problem, just like the shortage in classrooms. All she's got to do is order the National Economic and Development Authority to lower the poverty line and almost every Filipino and Filipina will suddenly belong to the rich class!

Ah, my "hapless land"!—Irving Tabios-Zamora, California (via e-mail)

SEALS—Come on, do they really call them that? How in the world can they name them after a unit that is as respectable as the (US Navy) SEALS?

Let's face it, the enemy has more fire power and more logistical support than the Philippine military. The Philippine military does not even have a boat, much less a speedboat. I'm a bit dumbfounded after hearing that such a unit exists in the Philippine military.

I am a former member of a US expeditionary force. It's just kind of cheesy and lame to name your special-ops unit after the SEALS. You should be ashamed of yourselves. It only shows that outwardly you drive Western influence out, but inwardly you embrace them.

Make up your mind, Philippines. Either you're in or you're out.—Teddy Mann, Los Angeles, California (via e-mail)

APP RETIREMENT AND SEPARATION BENEFITS SYSTEM

Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

THE SECURITY SERVICE

1. This APP RETIREMENT AND SEPARATION BENEFITS SYSTEM (APP-RSBS) now invites Bidders from Eligible Bidders for the Procurement of Security Services for the following APP-RSBS properties as stated below

PROJECT	LOCATION	NO. OF GUARDS	APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT ABC	COST OF BID DOCUMENTS (non-refundable)
Security Services for IPMO	Taguig, Metro Manila	16	P2,463,998.36	P6,000.00
Security Service for Hotel Property	Hilario City	10	P1,560,000.00	P3,000.00
Security Services for General Santos City Property	General Santos City	7	P900,000.00	P1,800.00
Security Services for RSBS Compound	Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City	6	P750,000.00	P1,500.00

The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents. ITB Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

2. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184 otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act") and is restricted to Filipino citizens, sole proprietors, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens pursuant to Republic Act 5783 (R.A. 5783) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents. ITB The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsibility of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

3. Interested parties shall submit proposals on any or all of the aforementioned projects. One project is equivalent to a single award or contract, separate and distinct from each other.

4. Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the APP-RSBS and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

5. A complete set of Bidding Documents will be available for issuance to interested applicants from July 10, 2006 and may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount as above-stated. The method of payment will be cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

6. The APP-RSBS will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on July 28, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at APP-RSBS Board Room, APP-RSBS Building, 424 Capinpin Avenue, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City.

7. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before 9:00 a.m. of August 10, 2006. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of cash, check or bank guarantee and in the amount specified in the Bid Document or an equivalent amount in freely convertible currency. Late bids shall not be accepted.

8. Bid opening shall be on August 10, 2006, 9:30 a.m. at the APP-RSBS Board Room, APP-RSBS Building, 424 Capinpin Avenue, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders and their representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

9. Additional information shall be furnished upon request. All communication should be addressed to the undersigned at the following address:

Bids and Awards Committee
APP-RSBS Building, 424 Capinpin Avenue,
Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City
Tel. No. 8114971 loc. 204/204/241

10. The APP-RSBS reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or

(Sgt.) GEN. FRANKLIN C. ACOSTA (Ret.)
Chairman
Bids and Awards Committee

EZ2 SUERTRES
J3 13 3 7 7
SIX DIGIT (All in exact order)
4 8 3 0 6 2

Email: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION

Text on your feedback: Inquirer site name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

7 13 17 45 49

P26,663,929.20

Biak-na-Bato mining put to a halt

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE GOVERNMENT HAS AGAIN SUSPENDED the transport of ore from the Biak-na-Bato National Park in Bulacan where marble quarrying is being opposed by the provincial government and environmentalists.

The Mines and Geosciences Bureau would not issue a new ore transport permit (OTP) to Rosemoor Mining and Development Corp. (RMDC) until the case lodged by Bulacan officials and antiquarrying groups is resolved, MGB regional director Angel Bravo said.

"It's suspended until the resolution of the case. We have to respect our superior," Bravo said in an interview after a forum at the Manila Pavilion yesterday.

Environment Secretary Angelo T. Reyes has created a committee to investigate allegations that the RMDC did not have an environmental compliance certificate for its quarrying operations and that the acquisition of the firm's Min-

eral Production Sharing Agreement was anomalous.

The committee, led by MGB executive director Jeremias Dolino, held its first hearing with the representatives of RMDC, Bulacan local government and environmental groups two weeks ago.

Dolino said the committee would finish its review of the allegations next week and would submit its recommendations to Reyes, who will eventually decide whether to cancel the permit given to RMDC.

"We can make do with what we have to come up with a decision," Dolino said.

Dolino said there has been no activity inside Biak na Bato for

the past two weeks, or since the investigation started.

The MGB also did not renew the OTP that allowed RMDC to transport 400 cubic meters of ore last month.

The Bulacan government also wants the DENR to recommend the restoration of the roughly 3,000-ha Biak na Bato to its previous status as a national park.

Only about 658 ha of Biak na Bato were declared a national park in 1989. Another 938 ha were declared a watershed forest reserve, 480 ha a forest reserve and 953 ha a mineral reservation.

The MPSA awarded by the DENR under former Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez to the

RMDC allows the company to extract marble from a 330-ha area within the mineral reservation.

Reyes belied the accusation of Bulacan Gov. Josefina de la Cruz that he has become the "biantar enemy of the Filipino people" for allegedly failing to protect the Biak na Bato."

Reyes told the Inquirer on Wednesday that if there is one individual who truly protects our environment and natural resources, it was him. "You cannot find anyone more concerned in the protection of our environment more determined and serious than me," he said. *With a report from Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk.*



REYES



MAJ. GEN. JOVITO Palparan, tagged butcher by his critics, but military genius by his peers at the Armed Forces. TONETTE OREJAS/CDI CENTRAL LUZON DESK

Palparan asks gov for 'private' talk on troop behavior

CITY OF MALOLOS— REACTING to claims of alleged abuses by his men, Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan Jr. on Thursday urged Bulacan Gov. Josefina de la Cruz to meet with him so they could "talk in private" to settle their differences.

Palparan, commander of the Army's 7th Infantry Division, also apologized to De la Cruz, the only local official protesting alleged abuses of soldiers stationed in Bulacan, for not heeding the requests of the governor for a dialogue.

But Palparan disputed the governor's report that MSgt. Rizal Hilario, alias Rolie Castillo, was his special operator in the killing of civilians and activists in Bulacan and other areas in Central Luzon.

He confirmed that Hilario, whom he called "Rolie," belonged to the 7th Infantry Division based in Fort Magsaysay, Nueva Ecija.

He described Hilario as a "kasama sa trabaho." "He's an ordinary soldier, but a good counter propagandist," the general said.

Hilario, he said, has done a "good job" in San Ildefonso town through "an information drive that convinced the residents there to withdraw support to the New People's Army."

Palparan said he has known and worked with Hilario since the 1990s. At that time Palparan was commander of the 24th IB in Pampanga and Bataan.

"The enemy is afraid of Rolie because he's an effective speaker," he said.

The general said the counterinsurgency campaign would succeed if the military, local governments and the business sector were united.

He said De la Cruz's demand for a pullout of his troops in Bulacan based on the alleged abuses by his men, "contradicted President Macapagal-Arroyo's order to clear the country of insurgents and end the 37-year-old communist insurgency."

He also accused De la Cruz of hiring a suspected NPA rebel, identified as Bernabe Mendiola alias Ka Ado, as her liaison and finance officer.

He said Mendiola is working at a metal ore mining firm in Barangay Camachin in Doña Remedios Trinidad (DRT) town.

De la Cruz accused Palparan and his men of abducting Mendiola last month. Mendiola is still missing.

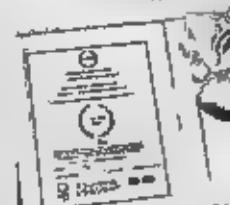
The troops of Col. Noel Clement, head of the 56th Infantry Battalion assigned to the DRT area, had an encounter with NPA rebels in Camachin last month and were surprised to see Mendiola there.

The governor won't comment on Mendiola. Tonette Orejas and Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk.

REGISTRATION PHILIPPINES



1



ISO-CERTIFIED
 Puerto Princesa Mayor Edward Hagedorn holds the ISO certification that his city got for its quality management system. CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

BAGUIO CITY— IF CHANGES are made in the Constitution today, experts may want to reconsider English as the second primary language should we become a federated Philippines.

A recent study on language used in provincial, municipal and barangay governance indicates that indigenous dialects have made government more accessible to grassroots people today compared to 40 years ago when English was the language of the bureaucracy.

All official Philippine documents, including legal jurisprudence, remained couched in English primarily because few officials used to have a full grasp of Filipino foundations, according to a University of the Philippines Baguio professor.

Prof. Elizabeth Calinawagan found out that English performs a far smaller role today in governance than the vernacular when she studied the government transactions of San Fernando City in La Union.

She presented her study on Wednesday during a UP Baguio forum on empowering native languages for governance.

Because the average bureaucrat finds Filipino and Ilocano more utilitarian than English, Calinawagan said she would advocate the use of regional languages instead in the operation of each state should a new Constitution reorganize the country.

The 1987 Constitution enshrines Filipino as the national language, although it also lists English as an official Philippine language.

Calinawagan said Filipinos also have great difficulty expressing thoughts on paper in their native languages because decades of school training have taught them to think in English.

But her study of how Filipino, English and Ilocano are now used in official La Union transactions, political consultations and communications reveals that the young embrace Tagalog and Ilocano unlike their parents' and grandparents' self-conscious grasp of the

Filipino language when it was first legislated as the national language.

Clash

She said her conclusions may clash with President Macapagal-Arroyo's renewed drive to restore the dominance of English by again mandating its use as the official instructional medium in schools.

"There is no doubt that English is the lingua franca (language of choice) of the world... Every Filipino will always feel its importance and relevance. The English language is an asset and not a liability. In fact this is the main reason there are so many Filipinos working abroad," she said in her lecture.

Calinawagan said English should no longer be regarded with the same prestige that divided class structures in the

1950s and 1960s.

"If you are interested in English, and you need it to migrate to America or Canada, then give it your full effort. But if you do not, then government must not force them to learn English... Mastering English must not be coerced for the wrong reasons," she said.

English is a politically-charged language in the country's history because politicians use it to "deceive" voters, and old school professionals often measure a person's intelligence by his English proficiency, Calinawagan said.

Her study reveals that English remains part of an official conversation only when government officials and their constituents discuss technical matters which usually has no local dialect translation.

Otherwise, she said, people transact their business in a free intermingling of Filipino and the

native language.

"During the 1960s, there was a point when government briefly pushed the vernacular in classroom teaching, so people in their 50s and 60s can speak and write well in Ilocano, and younger generations cannot," she said.

The gradual dominance of the vernacular in official transactions has become the standard in the last 10 years, and it has changed political dynamics.

Politicians have started speaking in the vernacular, believing they can draw people to their points of view, Calinawagan said.

But villagers have become more powerful. In the last decade because they can now approach their leaders on equal footing once they converse in the same dialect to secure community projects or just simply pay municipal taxes, she said. Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau.

Probers see inside job in Boracay murder

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.
 PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY— INVESTIGATORS are looking at robbery and an inside job in Tuesday's murder of a resort owner on Boracay Island in Aklan.

An undetermined amount of cash was missing from the third floor room where the body of Agencell Villanueva-Hug, 48, was

found, said Chief Insp. Jess Mendez, chief of the Boracay Special Tourist Police Office (BSTOP).

Mendez said the cashier of the resort told the police that the daily sales collections were kept by the victim inside her room after they were turned over.

"Money is definitely missing," Mendez told the Inquirer in a phone interview.

He said police were also determining if pieces of jewelry had been taken from the room.

Hug was found dead around 10 a.m. on Tuesday in her room at the Bamboo Beach Resort, which she owned, in Barangay Manoc-Manoc near Boat Station 3 at the southern end of the island-resort.

A member of the resort staff had checked on the victim after

she failed to appear for breakfast. She was found lying on the floor beside the bed wearing a shirt and denim pants with eight stab wounds.

The victim is married to Swiss Paul Hug who is in Switzerland with their two children.

His remains were taken to the Prado Funeral Homes in Barangay Caticlan, Malay town in the mainland.

**Pay easy! Pay anywhere!
Pay your bills on time!**

Maynilad payments are accepted at:

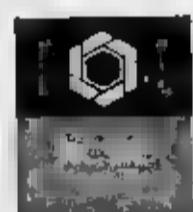


BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
A tradition of leadership

EASTWESTBANK
Building Relationships. Completing Lives.

Equitable PCI Banks
Your Bank by Choice

BancNet
For Bills. Buy Things. Transfer Funds.



UNIONBANK

For inquiries, Please call our 24-Hour Hotline
1626
436 2000
Taxi SMART 700 1626

MAYNILAD WATER SERVICES, INC.
Todo - Buhos ang Serbisyo sa Pilipino!

P8 6 8++

Manila to Dipolog

Book early, pay less at

CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM

Manila-Laoag (new destination)
Manila-Bacolod, Cebu, Davao, Iligan,
Kakil, Puerto Princesa, Roxas, Tacloban or
Tagbilaran

P568++

Cebu-Dio, Davao or Zamboanga
Davao-Zamboanga

PS68++

Manila-D. (new destination)
Manila-Bulusan, Capayon de Oro, Cebu, Davao or Zamboanga
Davao-Dio (via Cebu)

P868++

Manila-Hongkong

P1,999++

Cebu Pacific is bringing down fares and making air travel even more affordable for every Juan! Just make sure to book your flights early for best availability. With Cebu Pacific, every Juan can fly.



**CEBU
PACIFIC**

It's time everyone flies.

Call (02) 70-20-888
or visit the Travel Agent nearest you.

100kg of 'bangus' die daily in fish kill in Subic Bay

Subic Bay Fishermen
said the continued operation
of illegal fish cages within Subic Bay
was the cause of a massive fish kill
that hit Barangay Cawag starting
Friday.

Mark Figueras, president of
Samahang Pinakaisa sa Pangasinan (Sapsap), said water pollution,
particularly odor nuisance and algal bloom caused by the
proliferation of illegal fish cages,
triggered the fish kill.

Figueras said the heavy stocking
by fish cage operators and over-
feeding proved deadly to the fish,
mostly bangus (milkfish), which
were being cultured in more than
150 fish cages in the waters of Sitio
Maizang-eb in Cawag.

Each steel or fiberglass cage
measures 20 meters by 20 meters.

Local fishermen said about 100
kilograms of bangus have been
dying daily since the fish kill
started on Friday. The Bureau of
Fisheries and Aquatic Resources
has yet to estimate the losses.

Remedios Ongtangco, BFAR re-
gional director, earlier warned
fishermen of a possible occurrence
of fish kill in barangay Cawag af-
ter the BFAR conducted a water
quality and underwater assess-
ment of the area in January.

Ongtangco urged cage owners
to follow proper stocking density
during culture period to avoid
fish kills.

A recent assessment by BFAR
showed that silt deposits in the



INQUIRER, ERNE SAMBO

fish cages reached 1.3 meters.

Figueras said cage owners had
no permits from BFAR and the
Environmental Management Bu-
reau of the regional Department of
Environment and Natural Re-
sources, although owners were
allowed to operate through res-
olutions issued by the Subic govern-
ment.

Ongtangco said permits and li-
censes to operate fish cages and other similar structures in
municipal waters should be se-
cured from the local government.

Councilor Ruben Gaduang,
chair of Subic council's commit-
tee on environment and natural
resources, said he would ask the
council to nullify all resolutions
on the operations of fish cages in
the town. Allan Macatuno, PDI
Central Luzon Desk



MILITANT groups
demanding wage
increases hold
protests in Manila.
The Left is at the
forefront of wage
hike demands. A bill
was filed in Congress
legislating a P125
wage hike but its fate
is uncertain.
JOAN SUNDOC

E. Visayas board starts wage review

By Vicente S. Labro
PDI Visayas Bureau

TACLOBAN CITY—THE REGIONAL TRIPARTITE Wages and Productivity Board in Eastern Visayas will hold public consultations and a public hearing starting this week to review minimum wage rates in the region.

Ferrer Pugon, wage board chair, said the consultation will start on Friday in Ormoc City and in Cebu City, Samar on June 26.

A public hearing on the wage issue would be held here in Tacloban City on July 4.

Pugon, also Department of Labor and Employment regional director, urged interested parties to file their position papers at the wage board on or before the scheduled dates of consultations and hearings.

So far, the regional wage board has not received any petition for wage increases from the labor sector in the region.

Florencio Aguilos, wage board secretary, said the board would conduct the consulta-
tions on its own initiative after looking into various economic indicators like the inflation rate, peso's purchasing power, consumer price index and oil price increases.

"We reviewed all these things and as a result we found that there's a need to review and consult with our stakeholders the wage issue," he told the INQUIRER on Tuesday.

In a meeting last June 16, Aguilos said wage board members decided that there was a need to review the current wage levels in the region following increases in oil prices and prices of basic commodities.

He said after the public consultations and hearing, the board would convene again to assess the results.

Eastern Visayas has more than 1.5 million workers in Leyte, Southern Leyte, Biliran, Samar, Eastern Samar and Northern Samar. In June 2005, the board approved an P11 increase in the cost of living allowance that was integrated into the basic pay.

FRIDAY, JUNE 23, 2006

A7

Across the NATION**GMA asked to suspend land reform**

BACOLOD CITY—A GROUP OF BUSINESS and labor leaders and government officials in Negros Occidental, on Wednesday asked President Macapagal Arroyo to suspend the implementation of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program.

The Tripartite Industrial Peace Council (TIPC) said in a resolution sent to Ms Arroyo that it viewed with deep concern the manner in which the program is being implemented in Negros Occidental as it has been plagued by serious problems "that impede, rather than advance the spirit and intent of Republic Act No. 6657," or the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Law.

The council said that among the more serious problems are the continuing conflicts among those directly involved in agrarian reform that sometimes result in bloody and violent confrontations, delayed payments of what is due landowners, and slow collection of amortization.

It also cited lack of government support for beneficiaries to enable them to become self-reliant.

The council likewise referred to the "improper distribution" of land covered by land reform on account of "wrong priorities" and alleged "illegal acts" committed by government agencies.

The council was apparently referring to complaints raised by landowners that farmer-beneficiaries were installed on their land by

the Department of Agrarian Reform ever before the identification of beneficiaries have been completed, before the payments were made, and while the ownership dispute is still being litigated in court.

Unless these problems are addressed "there can be no real and effective industrial peace as a vehicle in promoting national

growth, development and social justice," the resolution said.

TIPC-Negros Occidental head Reynaldo Novero Sr. said the group submitted its recommendations to the President, as it is one of the functions of the council, provided for in Executive Order 49. *Carla B. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau*



MILITANTS and peasant groups rally near Malacañang expressing outrage against political killings and what they said was the failure of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program. *REM ZAMORA*

Why are movies better in Ayala Malls THX Certified Cinemas?

- Brighter Colors
- More Speakers
- More Power
- Sharper Pictures
- Better Equipment
- Clearer Voices
- Realistic Images
- Larger Screens
- Softer Images
- Powerful Effects
- Amazing Acoustics
- Extra Seats

All of the above.

THX certified cinemas are especially constructed for an optimal movie-going experience.

AYALA MALLS CINEMAS
The Biggest THX Operator in the Country
GLORIETTA 4 • GREENBELT 3 • ALABANG TOWN CENTER

JED MAFAT
ROCKY & ROLL

At "Onstage" • Greenbelt, Makati City
July 14 & 15, 2006 • 8:00 p.m.
LSBA Ventures (Tickets):
0922-826-5826 • 0917-899-3154

Ticket Prices:
P1,200 - P1,000 - P800 - P500
GM Proponents of Artista, Inc.
(02) 873-89-13 upto 14

BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!

Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET,
and visit our cinema ticket booths at
GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT 3
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
AYALA CENTER CEBU

or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservation

OPENS JUNE 28 AT ALL

Ayala Malls CINEMAS

Remember your favorite teachers?

Maybe it's time to tell them, "Thank you!"
Support A Tribute to Teachers 2006 and help encourage more than 12,000 teachers to make a difference.

A few to inspire the many...

A Tribute to Teachers

09 September 2006 • Araneta Coliseum

is presented by:

AYALA MALLS

Supported by:

INQUIRER

Pizza Hut

SALT & LIGHT VENTURES

Produced by:

For sponsorship inquiries, call Salt and Light Ventures Inc at 813.2732 / 03 and look for Gina, Ardy, or Kai. Email gina@inspire.ph or kai@inspire.ph

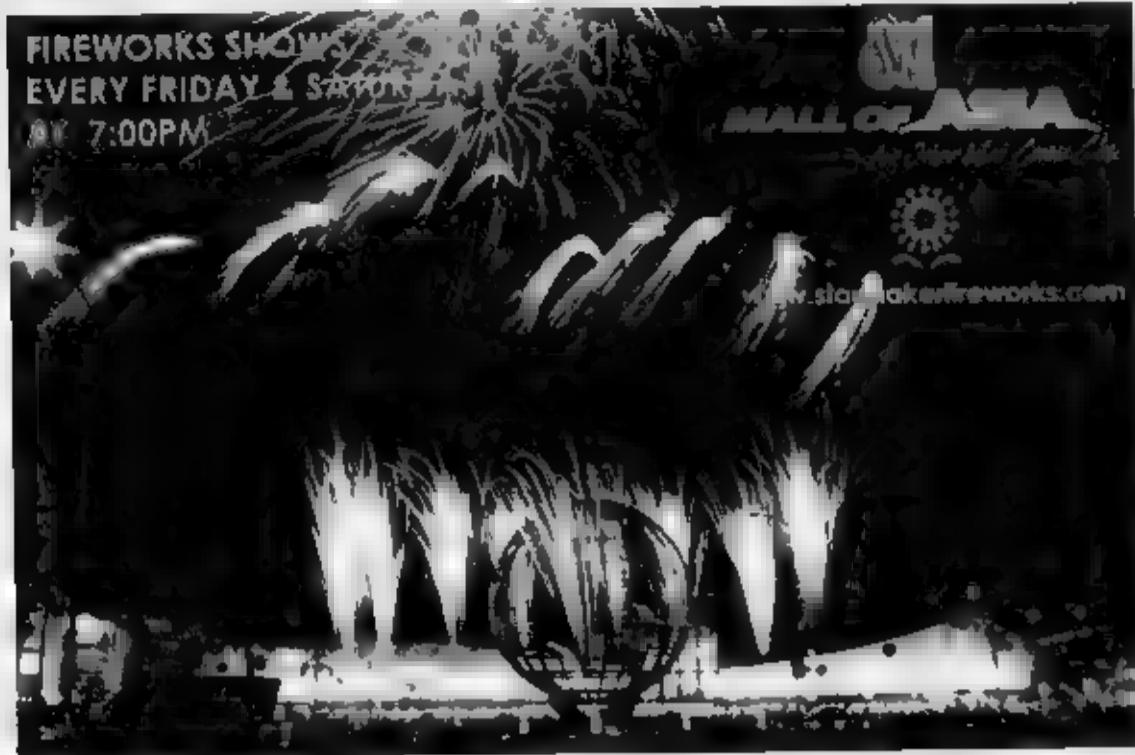
I am deeply grateful for having attended "A Tribute to Teachers". The honor you have given to teachers is magnanimous. You are making a great contribution to Philippine education and its sustainability.

Mr. Ricardo P. Francisco, Vice-Chancellor of the Concepcion College Foundation, Inc.

The topics have touched me as a teacher and as a person. Instead of pursuing my plan to go abroad, hindin na lang.

Angelina Celoria, Teacher at University of San Carlos Cebu City

www.inspire.ph/a-tribute-to-teachers-2006



One Voice: We need reforms, not Cha-cha

By Leila B. Salaverria

A NEW CITIZENS' GROUP THAT COUNTS among its members two former chairs of the Commission on Elections, Catholic bishops and other influential figures yesterday appealed to President Macapagal-Arroyo and its proponents to scrap the people's initiative to amend the Constitution, saying the time would be better spent pursuing reforms in government and society.

The organization, calling itself "One Voice" and describing itself as nonpartisan, yesterday revealed its 5-point proposal for ending the prevailing political impasse, which includes halting the "legally flawed" people's initiative.

Under the proposal, the group wants the 2007 elections to be held as scheduled to serve as an "indirect referendum" on the term of President Arroyo, and the immediate initiation of electoral reforms.

Collective effort

One Voice said that, if necessary, a constitutional convention could be held after the 2007 elections. It also called for a social reform program to be instituted immediately, and for the initiation of a collective effort to rebuild the trustworthiness of the country's democratic institutions.

"All of us in One Voice agree that most of the solutions that have so far been offered to address the political situation—including the people's initiative—appear to serve personal or group interests more than the common good," said convenor Christian Monsod, a former Comelec chair.

One Voice member Manuel Quezon III, an Inquirer columnist, said the government, under the present Constitution, had enough powers to solve the country's problems like the need to modernize the electoral process, reform the educational system, improve health care, protect human rights, halt corruption and others.

The group also said there should be a collective effort to rebuild trust in government institutions, leaders and ourselves. Quezon said this would entail teaching the people to discuss and find ways to solve problems rather than skirt them.

The group also plans to conduct discussions in communities to explain the problems and issues facing the nation, and to recruit members to its ranks.

Monsod said the group hoped to stop the people's initiative by appealing directly to the public and to the President and the project's proponents.

People's initiative

The people's initiative, or campaign to amend the Constitution by collecting the signatures of a set number of voters, is being pushed by the administration and a supportive group calling itself Sigaw ng Bayan.

One Voice, in its proposal, questioned whether the people's initiative was genuine. Monsod pointed out the proposed amendments to the Constitution, like changing the form of government to a parliamentary form, would only bring about adverse effects.

He said a parliamentary system would concentrate power in the hands of those who already had it and would take away the power of the people to directly elect the president.

He warned that fusing the executive and legislative branches would nullify the check and balance system inherent in the presidential system and would weaken the Supreme Court as a check against the abuse of power.

Besides, Monsod said, the form of government was not material to whether the country could initiate reforms. He said changing the economic provisions in the Constitution was not critical to foreign investors, but rather it was the country's political stability, human resources and infrastructure that were important.

The people's initiative is also legally flawed because of the lack of an enabling law for it, Monsod said.

"We believe it's up against very difficult legal problems... meanwhile, we're wasting time. We hope we'll concentrate on electoral reforms," he said.

Modernization of Comelec

To have credible elections, Monsod said the Comelec should be reformed. He said it should have at least four independent commissioners and recommended that the last two vacancies in the agency be filled with people of "unquestioned integrity and competence" who should come from disciplines other than the law.

He also said there should be a cost-effective and suitable modernization program for the Comelec.

As for a social reform program, Monsod said it could be instituted without resorting to Charter change. It could be done by providing the poor with food, security, education and health care, implementing the agrarian reform law, conducting a serious campaign against graft and corruption and passing laws to increase the marginalized sectors' representation in Congress and local governments.

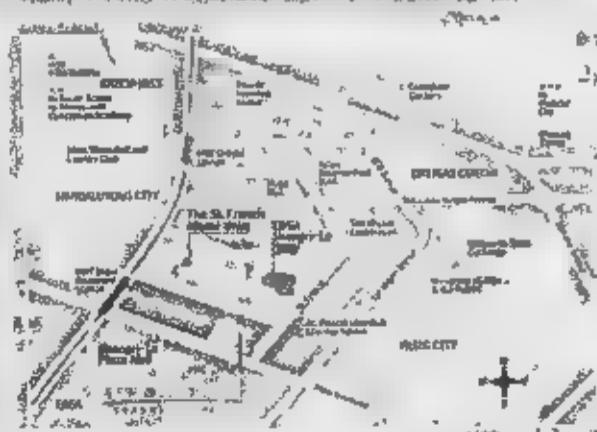
Other members of One Voice are recently resigned solicitor general and former Comelec chair Alfredo Benipayo, Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines president Angel Lagdameo, who said he joined the group in his capacity as archbishop of Jaro (Iloilo); Bishops Oscar Cruz, Deogracias Iñiguez, Ramon Arguelles, Antonio Ledesma, Leonardo Legaspi, Orlando Quevedo and Florencio Lavaras.

Monsod's wife economics professor Solita Monsod, Raul Concepcion of Consumer and Oil Price Watch; 1988 Constitutional Commission members Fely Aquino-Arroyo, Rommel Braid and Ricardo Rama; former Interior Secretary Rafael Alunan, and Namfrel officials Maria Corazon Ako, Dalaizat Endriga, Ricardo Guevarra and Augusto Lagman.

ANGIE ANG, BUSINESSWOMAN



- Choose from two-bedroom, one-bedroom and studio units, many with balconies. For lifestyle or investment, units are designed for flexibility
- Located in Shangri-La Place, in Ortigas Center
- Link access to Shangri-La Plaza Mall and comfortable walkway to EDSA Shangri-La Hotel. MRT access through Shangri-La Plaza Mall
- Clubhouse with gym, aerobics room, steam room
- Swimming pool, kiddies' pool and play area
- Multi-purpose room with videoke facilities
- 24-hour convenience store
- Concierge service



at The St. Francis Towers showroom - Monday to Sunday - right next to the Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Shangri-La Place, EDSA Corner Shaw Boulevard, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City, Philippines
634-7756 sales@thestfrancistowers.com

Call 634-8080, 634-8111

THE ST. FRANCIS
SHANGRI-LA PLACE
The ultimate condo living

A Development of The Shang Group of Companies,
Australia, China, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore.

The promoters, Shang Group of Companies, are invited to give a general idea of the project. Actual pitch may not be relevant upon the placement of bid. While such participation and details are based on current plans which have been projected with utmost care and are presented in good faith, buyers are invited to verify their factual correctness and understandability. If any, the parties will subject to changes without prior notice and do not guarantee part or all of the same.

ST. FRANCIS TOWERS, INC. (SFTI) is a wholly-owned subsidiary of The Shang Group of Companies, Inc. (SGC), a diversified holding company engaged in real estate development, construction, property management, and related services.



METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name@city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart). E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Pastor, lawyer shot dead

Parishioner was target of attack in front of QC church

By Dj Yap

A PASTOR DIED IN A FUTILE ATTEMPT to save the life of a member of his church Wednesday evening in Quezon City.

Joselito Fide, 47, tried to shield with his own body lawyer Evelyn Guballa, 41, from a barrage of bullets from two gunmen.

Fide died on the spot. Guballa was rushed to the Sison General Hospital, but died before she could be treated, case investigator SPO1 Demosthenes Rebancos said.

The pastor was chatting with Guballa and other parishioners at the Fu! Gospel Pentecostal Church compound on 18 Lanao St., Barangay Bago Bantay after they were through with their

Bible study. At 9:30 p.m., two armed men suddenly entered the compound, said Rebancos. Fidel quickly hugged Guballa when he saw the men point their .45 caliber pistols at the woman before she was shot, investigators said.

Quezon City Police District criminal investigation division chief Supt. Procopio Lipana said Guballa was the likely target.

The lawyer sustained three gunshot wounds in the body, while Fide had six gunshot wounds in the head and body. The unidentified suspects fled after the incident.

Lipana said the motive for the killings remained a mystery. Investigators were now in touch with the victims' families who could shed light on the incident.



LAWYER
Evelyn Guballa and Joselito Fide, a pastor, had just left this house in Bago Bantay, Quezon City after attending a prayer-meeting when they were gunned down by two unidentified men Wednesday night. RAPPLER

Topnotch Manilans honored tonight

MANILA Mayor Lito Atienza will lead city residents in paying tribute to this year's Outstanding Manilans during a testimonial dinner at the Centennial Hall of the historic Manila Hotel at 7 tonight.

The conferring of the Outstanding Manilan Award, an annual undertaking of the City of Manila and part of the Araw ng Maynila celebrations, seeks to give recognition to men and women who were born, lived or studied in the city and whose achievements in their chosen profession or vocation have contributed to the development and promotion of the city.

Awardees

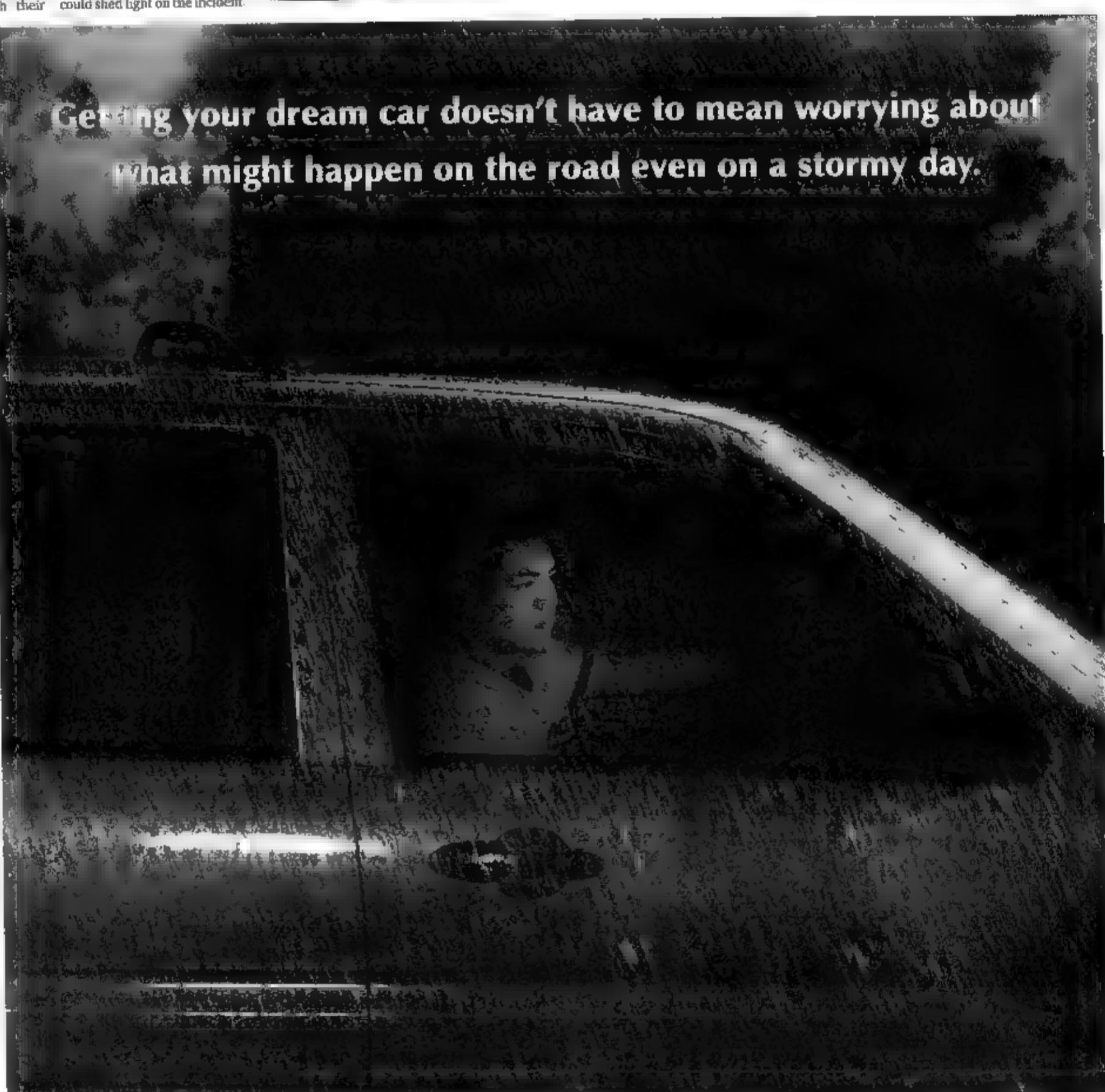
The awardees for this year are Hon. Fidel Ramos for Public Service and Global Diplomacy; Aureo Alonzo, Fashion and Design; Federico Hizon, International Journalism; Rev. Fr. Tamerlane Lana, Spiritual Leadership; Dominique Lemay, Humanitarian Service; Carlos "Caioy" Loizaga, Sports; Gregorio Oca, Business and Socio-civic Responsibility; Preciosa Soliven, Education; Wilson Tieng, Film and Entertainment Entrepreneurship; and Fernando Zalaceta, Anthropology and Cultural Heritage.

The awards criteria and the point equivalents are as follows: Service to the City of Manila and/or the nation (55 points); Outstanding performance in their respective fields of endeavor (25 points); Proven Leadership, including moral rectitude, probity, innovativeness and pioneering spirit (15 points); and other qualities (5 points).

Speaker

The guest of honor and speaker for the ceremony tonight is Department of Interior and Local Government Secretary Ronaldito Plaza.

Getting your dream car doesn't have to mean worrying about what might happen on the road even on a stormy day.



Only the Drive Your Dream Auto Loan gives you a
FREE Emergency Car Care Package for worry-free driving!

Buying your own car is exciting, until you consider the problems that might occur while driving it - like during bad weather or long trips. Only BPI Family Savings Bank gives you peace of mind by giving an unmatched package of free services from Ibero Assistance, like towing, on-site car repair, hotel stay, and even alternative means of transport. That's why only the leader in auto loans can help you lead the life you've always wanted, without worries.

To get your dream loan today, visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you. For more information, call the Auto Loan Direct Marketing hotline at 845-6777 during office hours or 89-100 (24/7), or text AUTO<space>your landline number<space>city or province (Example: AUTO Manny Gomez 8456777 Makati City) and send it to 091789100-00, or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com

Or call the Ibero Hotline at 7522274

*Geographical coverage, MTR, and legal disclaimers. The Emergency Car Package is an incentive and is not a loan term or benefit. See T&C's.



BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

Get started on tomorrow.

Powered by
IBERO
ASISTENCIA

Drive your Dream
AUTO LOAN
Emergency Car Package

Manilans most courteous in Asia, survey shows

RESEARCHERS OF READER'S Digest, a popular United States-based monthly magazine, went around Metro Manila recently to conduct a Courtesy Test, staging scenarios to find out just how polite Filipinos are compared to people from 34 other cities around the world.

Manila, being one of the country's most populous cities, was chosen for staging the three scenarios. These were to see if people would hold open a door for someone, say "thank you" after

making a sale, and help someone pick up papers dropped in a busy place. Manila was number 21 out of 35 in the global ranking of the test (1st being most courteous and least courteous, 35th). In Asia, the region with the poorest performances, Filipinos proved to be the most polite.

"It's not normal nowadays for a woman to hold the door open for someone of the same gender," said a Filipino woman who did not hold the door for a Reader's Digest's undercover reporter. In

this particular test, Manila got a global ranking near the bottom at 33rd. Only 25 percent of those tested bothered to even hold the door slightly ajar.

For the purchasing test (whether or not customers say thank you after making a purchase), Manila scored 65 percent for a global ranking of 23rd. In Asia, it placed fourth after Jakarta, Taipei and Singapore.

The survey found that if you dropped papers on a Manila street, chances were someone would help you pick these up. Filipinos scored well at 55 percent for an impressive global ranking of 5th. "It's innate for me to be helpful and courteous. There was even a time when I helped an elderly cross the street. It really matters when your parents raised you with the proper values," said Albert Magbagay, an 18-year-old



student

Filipinos could be more helpful if not for certain concerns such as the one raised by Elizabeth Yap, a self-employed 37-year-old. "I wanted to help but I was hesitant because I was thinking, 'What if it is just another modus operandi of swindlers or pickpockets?'" she said.

Based on overall results, New Yorkers finished first, landing on the top five in all three tests. Other high-scoring cities included Zurich, Switzerland (2nd), Toronto, Canada (3rd), and Berlin, Germany. Zagreb, Croatia and São Paulo, Brazil, tied for fourth place. At the bottom of the list was Mumbai, India.

Described as providing a snapshot of behavior in various countries, more than being a scientific survey, the Courtesy Test is the world's biggest real-life test of common courtesy. More than 2,000 separate tests on actual behavior were conducted.

The Courtesy Test is fully discussed in the article "How Polite Are You?", the cover story of the July 2006 issue of Reader's Digest.

Private safety group supports billboard ban

By Leila B. Salverria

A NON-GOVERNMENT SAFETY organization supports a plan to ban billboards along national roads as they pose a hazard to motorists and other people.

The Department of Public Works and Highways is considering the ban because billboards could distract road users.

Alberto Suansing, chair of the Safety Organization of the Philippines Inc. (SOPI), said they believed the proposal would be beneficial to motorists. The non-profit SOPI con-

ducts seminars on fire, road and industrial safety, among others.

"We should regulate billboards because they pose a safety hazard, especially for drivers as these could distract them and cause accidents," Suansing said in a phone interview.

Suansing, the private sector representative to the DPWH's Road Board, said he had seen for himself how billboards could divert the attention of drivers.

He said his own driver almost hit a vehicle in front of them because he had his eyes on a billboard featuring a popular female television host.

The draft circular will require that billboards already located within the 100-meter radius be removed in six months.

NBCDO director Emmanuel Cuntapay said earlier the DPWH wanted to adopt Singapore's practice of making billboards face buildings instead of roads.

Public Works Secretary Herminigildo Ebdane Jr enjoyed DPWH regional directors and district engineers to implement the circular once approved. But he said the circular would have to be studied by the department's legal department before approval.

LPG cylinder stove causes fire in Pasay jail

By Jocelyn R. Uy

A KITCHEN FIRE CAUSED PANIC yesterday morning among inmates in the Pasay City Jail's female ward. No one was hurt in the fire.

A newly bought liquefied petroleum gas Super Kalan cylinder stove ignited shortly after 10 a.m. while the dormitory's 96 residents were having an early lunch, jail warden Chief Insp. Ma. Irene Esquinas told the Inquirer in an interview yesterday.

She said the fire started when an inmate turned it on to cook their meals.

Esquinas said the vehicle that delivered the cylinder stove had just left when the incident occurred. "The tank is apparently defective," she said.

Esquinas added, "The inmates immediately panicked, shouting fire, fire."

Esquinas used a fire extinguisher to put out the fire that lasted less than a minute.

By the time the firemen came, the inmates were mopping the wet floor.

The fire, if not controlled immediately, could have trapped inmates as it was located between the jail's only doorway and the three detention cells.

But the thick smoke sent people in nearby facilities scurrying for safety.

The female dormitory is adja-

FEMALE DORM



A PORTABLE gas stove lies abandoned in front of the female inmates' cell in Pasay City jail. The detainees were cooking their meals when the stove suddenly burst into flames. The fire was put out by a quick-thinking jail warden.

EDWIN BACASMAS

METROBRIEFS



Wear uniform, or lose your job

SLIPPING into colorful clothes and elegant blouses could make you look hip and trendy. But if you are working at the Pasig City Hall, it could cost you your job.

Pasig City Administrator Reynaldo Dionisio has warned employees at the City Hall that they could face sanctions—even dismissal—if they do not wear the prescribed working clothes.

Dionisio said they had noticed that many city employees had been "wearing the wrong uniform,

incomplete uniforms or no uniform at all.

This speaks negatively of the image and professionalism we are projecting to the transacting public.

"The violations continued even with previous memorandums and reminders about wearing the proper uniform," Dionisio added.

The new memorandum, which took effect on Monday, applies to the 3,643 regular and contractual employees of the city government.

First-time offenders will only get a reprimand, but if

they are caught dressed improperly for the second time, they would be suspended up to a month. Violators could even lose their year-and-benefits and other allowances. Third-time offenders will be dismissed from the service.

Dionisio added.

Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

Fight crime instead

NAVATOS MAYOR Toby Tiangco

shot down the proposal Interior

Secretary Ronaldito Puno to utilize

barangay officials in the govern-

ment's all-out war against the Com-

munist Party of the Philippines,

saying the plan would expose them to

danger. "They are no match to these

people in case something happens

because they are not trained for

things like this," Tiangco said in re-

action to Puno's proposal.

The interior secretary had proposed that

barangay officials particularly the

barangay leader or watchman, be

deputized to assist police in the

campaign against insurgency.

In Puno's proposal, the barangay offi-

cials would not be armed and would

only be asked to help government

efforts in educating the community

against the insurgents.

Tiangco said barangay officials could instead be

tapped in the fight against crime in

their area and provided with more

training on how to spot a would-be

snatcher or robber. "Instead of util-

izing the barangay officials for other

purposes, they could be used to lo-

cate criminals paying on our resi-

dents," Tiangco said. Expenses for the training could be shared by the town or city government and funded by the barangay.

Nancy G. Carvalho

32 'fixers' arrested

THIRTY-TWO alleged "fixers" who

have been allegedly charging pass-

port applicants P12,000 in additional

fees for processing travel docu-

ments have been arrested by the

Southern Police District (SPD) in a

special operation against "fixers" on

Tuesday, after a month-long police

undercover operation. "It was the

Department of Foreign Affairs

through Gen. Ace Lactao, DFA secu-

rity officer who requested our assis-

tance," said SPD Director Chief

Supt. Wilfredo Garcia. The under-

cover operatives were able to ac-

quire passports from the alleged

"fixers," seven of whom were women, for

additional fees ranging from P12,000 to P15,000 without the

documents required by the DFA, he

reported. Suspects Lita Llamudo and Linda Ramos were arrested while allegedly accepting marked

money from an undercover agent he

said. Among those arrested were

Dominador Miltante, Reynaldo

Sabucoran, Reynaldo Awa-ao, Rolly

Ventura, Ronnie Capate, Alejandro

Ramolino, Antonio Palibin and Noel

Ventura. All 32 suspects will be

charged with estafa and for violation

of the Philippine Passport Act in the

Pasay City Prosecutor's Office. Jere-

lyn R. Uy

DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT

J. P. Laurel Ave., Davao City
Telephone No. 062-221-9400 (local 204 and 233) / Fax 062-224-0885

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Davao City Water District (DCWD), through its Bids and Awards Committee-B (BAC-B), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract.

Name of Contract: Exploratory Well Drilling of Riverside Production Well No. 2

Location: Los Amigos, Tagbuk District, Davao City
Brief Description: 250mm² borehole for 500m depth exploration well drilling, 200m depth well utilization with gravel pack and 18m depth cement grout with 1m clay seal for sanitary seals. 650mm² upper borehole with 450mm² x 66 mm. Blank casing, 450mm² lower borehole with 250mm² stainless screen blank casing combination. Rotary Drilling Method.

Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC): PHP 4,859,852.02
Contract Duration: 149 Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (stated in the Eligibility Form) available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC-B will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Score, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-B activities is as follows:

BAC-B Activities	Schedule
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	June 15-30, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	June 17-July 7, 2006
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	July 10-28, 2006
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	July 17-August 04, 2006
5. Issuance of Bid Documents	August 9, 2006, 2:00 p.m.
6. Pre-Bid Conference	August 9, 2006, 2:00 p.m.
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids	August 23, 2006, 2:30 p.m.

The BAC-B will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms thru the BAC-B Secretariat c/o at the DCWD Office of the Asst. General Manager for Operations, Bayada, Davao City, upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of PHP 1,500.00 to the DCWD Cashier.

FRIDAY, JUNE 23, 2006

Earth hottest in 400 years

Study says humans to blame for global warming

WASHINGTON—THE EARTH IS THE hottest it has been in at least 400 years, probably even longer.

The US National Academy of Sciences, reaching that conclusion in a broad review of scientific work requested by Congress, reported Thursday that the "recent warmth is unprecedented for at least the last 400 years and potentially the last several millennia."

A panel of top climate scientists told lawmakers that the Earth is running a fever and that "human activities are responsible for much of the recent warming." Their 155-page report said average global surface temperatures in the Northern Hemisphere rose about 1 degree during the 20th century.

The report was requested in November

by the chairman of the House Science Committee, Rep. Sherwood Boehlert, a New York Republican, to address naysayers who question whether global warming is a major threat.

Last year, when the House Energy and Commerce Committee chairman, Rep. Joe Barton, a Texas Republican, launched an investigation of three climate scientists, Boehlert said Barton should try to learn from scientists, not intimidate them.

President George W. Bush's administration also has maintained that the threat is not severe enough to warrant new pollution controls that the White House says would have cost 5 million Americans their jobs.

Climate scientists Michael Mann, Raymond Bradley and Malcolm

Hughes had concluded the Northern Hemisphere was the warmest it has been in 2,000 years. Their research was known as the "hockey-stick" graphic because it compared the sharp curve of the hockey blade to the recent upturn in temperatures and the stick's long shaft to centuries of previous climate stability.

The National Academy scientists concluded that the Mann-Bradley-Hughes research from the late 1990s was "likely" to be true, said John "Mike" Wallace, an atmospheric sciences professor at the University of Washington and a panel member. The conclusions from the '90s research "are very close to being right" and are supported by even more recent data, Wallace said.

AP

San Andreas fault seen set for huge quake

LOS ANGELES/LONDON — THE southern end of the San Andreas fault near Los Angeles, which has not had a major rupture for more than 300 years, is under immense stress and could produce a massive earthquake, a new study said on Wednesday.

But exactly when that quake will take place cannot be predicted, the scientist who conducted the study published in the British journal Nature said in an interview with Reuters.

"The fault is accumulating stress at a high rate, but this does not suggest that a rupture is imminent," said Yuri Fialko, of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography at La Jolla, California.

"When the quake will happen nobody knows."

His study found that, given average annual movement rates in other areas of the fault, there could be enough pent-up energy in the southern end to trigger a cataclysmic jolt of up to 10 meters.

"This is new evidence that tells us the same story that we have known for a while," said Scott Brandenberg, a professor at the University of California, Los Angeles school of engineering. "It's a reminder that we need to be ready for it when it happens."

Fialko said his data taken by satellite is more complete than previous

studies because measurements were taken every 20 meters instead of at ground stations 10 km apart.

"The observed strain rates confirm that the southern section of the San Andreas fault may be approaching the end of the interseismic phase of the earthquake cycle," he wrote in the science journal Nature.

A sudden lateral movement of seven to 10 meters would be among the largest ever recorded.

According to the US Geological Survey (USGS), the earthquake that destroyed San Francisco in 1906 was produced by a sudden movement of the northern end of the fault of up to 6.4 meters.

Reuters

WORLD BRIEFS

New diabetes drugs

EVEN AS DIABETES rates reach epidemic levels worldwide, four new drugs are generating optimism among doctors who specialize in treating the disease, as well as Wall Street analysts who view diabetes care as a huge and growing market. New drugs alone will not reverse rising rates of Type 2 diabetes, a condition that affects about 20 million Americans and is closely tied to obesity and lack of physical activity. And doctors caution that for the foreseeable future, diabetes will remain a progressively worsening disease that can cause devastating complications. But doctors say the new drugs are important additions to the treatment arsenal because they work differently from existing diabetes medicines and have relatively mild side effects. One of the four treatments, Byetta, given by injection, is already on the market. Another, Exubera, an inhalable form of insulin, has been approved and will reach pharmacies next month. The other two, Galvus and Januvia, both taken as pills, are awaiting approval from the Food and Drug Administration, which analysts expect by early next year. "There's cause for tremendous optimism," said Dr. John Buse, the director of diabetes center at the University of North Carolina School of Medicine, and the vice president of the American Diabetes Association. "We have the drugs to basically control diabetes in 90 percent-plus of patients."

NYT

Saddam lawyer kidnapped, killed

 BAGHDAD—More than 100 employees of Iraq's ministry of industry were kidnapped by gunmen north of Baghdad as they left work Wednesday in a brazen reminder of the country's dire security situation. The abduction came on the same day the body of one of deposed leader Saddam Hussein's lawyers was found in the capital after he was kidnapped and murdered. Workers at the Halteen and Nasr factories in the restive town of Taji, north of Baghdad, were ambushed and abducted by at least 50 gunmen who had arrived in five minibuses, a security source said. "The employees took their seats on the buses that were waiting for them as usual," when armed men appeared aboard a number of mini-buses, the source said. "Groups of four to five gunmen (then) took control of the buses and drove them to an unknown destination," he said, adding that the occupants of one bus overpowered their hijackers and drove to Baghdad to report what had happened. Khairis al-Obeidi, a lawyer representing Saddam and seven of his former cohorts in their trial for crimes against humanity, was found shot in the head after being kidnapped from his Baghdad home. He was the third defense attorney to be slain since October start of the trial for the massacre of 148 Shites in the 1980s.

AFP

Botched Israeli air strike kills 2 in Gaza

GAZA—Two Palestinians were killed and 13 others wounded on Wednesday in the latest of a series of botched Israeli missile strikes against Gaza militants. Israel, which has faced international criticism over the attacks, said it would continue air strikes to try to stop Palestinian factions from firing rockets into the Jewish state. The latest strike, which killed a man and a woman, brought to 14 the number of civilians killed in recent air attacks. Palestinian bystanders said the target appeared to have been a car carrying members of the Islamic Jihad group in the militant stronghold of Khan Younis. But a missile slammed into a house. The gunmen escaped unharmed. Among those wounded in the strike were a pregnant woman and four children.

Reuters

Falling Japan birth rate due to lack of sex

 TOKYO—More sex. That's what one expert says is needed to solve Japan's baby shortage. "Japanese people simply aren't having sex," Dr. Kunio Kitamura, director of the Japan Family Planning Association, was quoted as saying by the Japan Times, an English language daily. An association survey of 936 people between the ages of 18 and 49 showed 31 percent had not had sex for more than a month "for no particular reason"—a condition known as "sexless." Japan's fertility rate—the average number of children a woman bears in her lifetime—is at an all-time low of 1.25 last year. Demographers say a rate of 2.1 is needed to keep a population from declining. Japan came last among 41 nations in a poll last year by condom manufacturer Durex, with lovers there having sex just 45 times a year compared to a global average of 103 times a year. Kitamura said that while many men in workaholic Japan are simply too "stressed out" from their jobs to have enough energy for sex, many other couples simply do not have sex regularly. In the association's survey, 44 percent of the people who said they weren't having much sex felt that having a relationship with the opposite sex was "very tiresome" or "tiresome."

Reuters



Hanford

SUPERMAN
RETURNS™

www.supermanreturns-asia.com

Superman Returns™ innerwear exclusively available at **SM** Department Stores

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

China concerned about Nokor launch

Equip her to solve the challenges of life.

Ahead of time and ahead of age. Kumon is not about being the first, nor the fastest.

It's about acquiring good learning habits and the desire to advance quickly. It's about setting clear goals and accomplishing them. And it's about gaining the discipline and skills vital to a lifetime of learning.

Schools today bear witness to the abilities displayed by the Kumon student. She is not intimidated by complicated equations or extensive reading materials. Her training with the Kumon Method helps her tackle challenges with focus and determination rarely found in others her age. She is confident, competent, and simply ahead of her pack.

Now on its 10th year in the Philippines, Kumon's Math and Reading programs are helping more and more children learn skills vital to overcoming the challenges of life.



If you want to know more about how your child can enjoy the benefits of the Kumon Method, visit a Kumon Center near you and our Instructors will be glad to give you an orientation.

Please call us at (02) 885-0226, or at 1800-1888-0231 toll-free.
You can also email us at inquiries@kumon.com.ph.
19th Floor Philamlife Tower, 3767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.

KUMON

SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA—CHINA issued its strongest public statement of concern yet Thursday against North Korea over a possible long-range missile launch, while Pyongyang warned of clashes in the skies as it accused US spy planes of repeated illegal intrusions.

Beijing is the North's last major ally and key benefactor, and Washington has urged China to press the North to back down on its potential missile test.

"We are very concerned about the current situation," Jiang Yu, a Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesperson, said at a regular briefing in Beijing. "We hope all parties can do more in the interest of regional peace and stability."

Jiang said China would also "continue to make constructive efforts."

US President George W. Bush had praised China on Wednesday for "taking responsibility in dealing with North Korea."

Worries over a potential North Korean launch have grown in recent weeks after reports of activity at the North's launch site on its northeastern coast where US officials say a Taepodong-2 missile—believed capable of reaching parts of the United States—is possibly being fueled.

The North has also this week asserted its right to launch a satellite, which it claimed to do after its last long-range launch in August 1998.

A North Korean diplomat said in reported comments Wednesday that the country wanted to engage in talks with the United States on its concerns over a possible missile test.

The United States turned down the plea for a direct meeting, and instead called Wednesday on the North to return to six-nation nuclear talks, which also include China, Japan, Russia and South Korea. The North has boycotted those talks since November in anger over a US crackdown on its alleged illicit financial activity.

AP



You took a simple walk. Now UNICEF is fulfilling its goal in strides.

To all who walked on the child's side, the children of the Philippines thank you.



unicef 1946 2006

Hotline (632)758-1000
www.unicef.org/philippines

100% of the money you give goes directly to help children in need.

Johnson & Johnson

CHINABANK

Cebuana

All Your Local Companies

JobStreet.com

SHOWCASE

INSURANCE

H R D S



accenture

MARY KAY



NEWTRENDS

THE PHILIPPINE A

BCD+POINT



Lionway Marketing Corp.

GENOSIS

ANTIVIRUS

SPORTS

E-mail: pr.sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddyric S. Melendres

Text us your feedback: Inquirer sport name/age/day/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Wade feels weird
as 'Air Apparent'

/A25

■ Portugal
claims top spot;
Argentina
duplicates feat

/A26

Roach wants early end for Pacquiao foe

By Musong R. Castillo



MANNY PACQUIAO ran his routine five miles (8 kilometers) yesterday and later showed crisp and fearsome form working the bag and shadow-boxing while trying to shake off jitters.

With a full two weeks left before his July 2 collision with Mexican Oscar Larios at the Araneta Coliseum in Quezon City, his handlers expect Pacquiao to reach peak form on the day of the fight.

In fact, American trainer Freddie Roach is convinced that Larios, nicknamed "Chocolito," will not be able to withstand the fury of the Filipino, whom he has instructed to go for the body.

"We've been telling him (Pacquiao) to jump on him (Larios) right away," Roach said during a short break in Pacquiao's training at the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex yesterday.

"I want Manny to go to the body early just like what he did in the (second Erik) Morales fight," the esteemed Roach added. "That strategy works well with tall and thin guys like Larios."

Pacquiao plied in front Los Angeles Tuesday. He started his preparations more than a month ago at Roach's Wild Card gym in Hollywood.

Pacquiao, who destroyed Morales in Las Vegas last year, did not spar yesterday but will put in four rounds with Russian Rustam Nugaev today.

"Manny's more alert now," Roach said. "We know Larios too well, having watched his tapes, and what we saw in those fights, we know he'll do again in our fight."



SAN MIGUEL'S Brandon Cablay snags the rebound off Red Bull's Rico Villanueva in Game 2. AUGUST DRACZ

Hot Aces try to push Giants into 3-0 hole

■ WILL HISTORY REPEAT ITSELF, OR HAVE TIM Cone and the Alaska Aces learned their lesson?

That will be known today when the Aces shoot for a huge 3-0 lead over the Purefoods Giants in their Gran Matador Brandy PBA Philippine Cup semifinals at the Araneta Coliseum.

Alaska and Purefoods collide at 4:40 p.m. with San Miguel Beer and Red Bull breaking their 1-1 deadlock in the other semifinal encounter at 7:35.

Four seasons ago, the Aces held a similar 2-0 edge in their best-of-seven titular series against the Giants.

But the Giants sprung up three straight wins and stole the deciding Game 7 to take the 2002 Governors Cup.

"We'll see if we can come out and make a different story this time," said Cone after his Aces whacked the Giants, 86-77, in Game 2 Wednesday. "We learned lessons as a

coach for 17 years and that was the worst lesson I've learned."

Though history could serve as guide and inspiration, the Aces have also improved immensely since then.

Veterans Nic Belasco and Jeffrey Carillo have been blending solidly with Mike Cortez, Willie Miller, Sonny Thoss, Reynel Hugnatan and Tony Dela Cruz.

The Giants, on the other hand, have yet to show the all-around toughness that carried the team to the No. 1 seeding at the end of the eliminations.

Composure also proved crucial for San Miguel as the Beermen withstood Red Bull's rally from 19 points down to level their series after two games. June Navarro

Valencia, Pagadian level series

OZAMIZ CITY—VALENCIA DOWNED DEFEND-

ing champion Ozamiz Cotta, 81-75, the other

night and sent their best-of-three southern divi-

sion semifinal series to the limit in the 2006 Guer-

tero Brandy-NBC national basketball champion-

ship at the Gov. Angel Medina Sr. gym here.

The Golden Harvest went to Elazar Berani to

force the winner-take-all Game 3 after the Cotta

cagers had prevailed, 86-83, in the opener.

Berani, a 6-foot-3 forward from Holy Cross

College-Davao, scattered a game-high 23 points

and grabbed 11 rebounds as Valencia of Mayor

Jose Galario Jr. bucked the experience of the Oza-

miz boys of Mayor Reynaldo Parojing.

Over in Pagadian City, Explorers repulsed the

Toyota-Tolito Warriors, 80-76, to also even their

separate best-of-three series.

The scores:

VALENCIA 81—Berani 23, Cesar 10, Navales 9, Cahili 9,

Cruz 8, Nalon 7, Concha 6, Cavel 5, Adams 2, Cummings 2,

Dunigan 2, Hernandez 2, Geronimo 2, Caliz 1.

OZAMIZ 75—Basco 18, Baril 17, Guerrero 12, Tonga 10,

Alberto 8, Caven 5, Sampio 5, Liangco 4, Caylan 3, Libatog 2.

Quaranta 13-18, 38-39, 60-58, 81-76.

PIAGADIAN 69—Morata 25, Daja 12, Naros 12, Gutumbalo

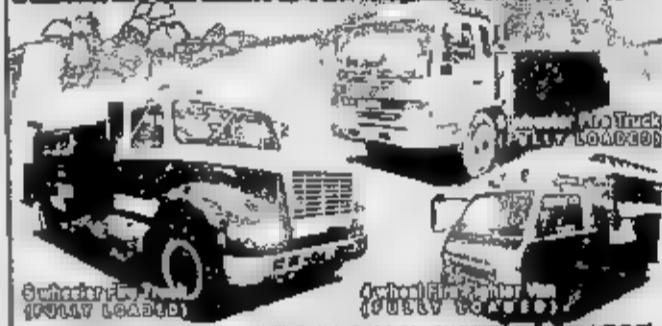
12, Ayuk 6, Dumales 5, Dalio 5, Salud 4, Pamantan 2, Sinc 2.

TOYOTA-TOLITO 76—Balgos 22, Saz 12, Leonida 12, Sinc

10, Santoso 9, Baulista 5, Sencil 2, She-on 2, Posal 2.

Quaranta 25-19, 46-41, 65-63, 80-76.

Value lives with Affordable Fire Trucks.



ORIGINAL LEFT HAND DRIVE UNITS

In almost brand new condition.

2261 Jose Abad Santos Avenue, Tondo Manila

Call: 254-9404, 254-9397 Fax: 253-0709

magtaguyod ng tunay na adhikain
para sa Bayan!

Hulyo 7. Abangan ang Pagsibol ng isang Tunay na Makabayan.

Alamin sa www.makabayan.info

Ford Focus 1.6L Trend

I really like the design; it's both elegant and sporty.
It's just the car you'd want to be seen driving in.

Carlo Roco
Student

Priced start at PHP 799,000

Call 888-FORD to test drive the rally-bred Ford Focus today.



Call for Entries
Deadline of submission: Aug. 3 - Bulk Plants
Aug. 10 Project Secretariat

ALAY SA
PINOY

6th National Student
Art Competition
Fuel Creativity

Painting and Photography Competition

For details log on to www.alaypinoy.com

SPORTS

FRIDAY, JUNE 23, 2006

Manipol rips women's 5,000 RP mark

PALAYAN CITY—VETERAN MERCEDITA MANIPOL gifted the 2006 Milo National Athletics Open with its first Philippine record yesterday in dominating the women's 5,000 meters at the Nueva Ecija Sports Center here.

The winner of the 10,000 meters gold in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games was unchallenged in clocking 16 minutes and 54.40 seconds to erase Arsenia Sagay's old mark of 17:15.00 set at the 1991 Open in Pampanga.

Technical chief Ben Silva-Netto confirmed the

record despite the absence of an electronic timer. Sagay's record run was also hand-timed.

Liza Yambo finished more than three minutes behind Manipol, with Christy Sevilano of Cebu City placing third in 19:14.90.

May Grace Milagro won the women's 400-meter hurdles for the six straight year in the event backed by the provincial government of Nueva Ecija, AMA Computer University, Petro, Globe, Fontana Leisure Resort and Creativity Lounge.

Michael Embuedo of the Air Force ruled the

men's 10,000 in 45:44.00 while Harry Jane Delin of Capiz topped the ladies race in 42:13.8.

Exploiting the absence of Maresella Torres, Singaporean Anastasia Goh Xusi captured the women's long jump gold with a leap of 5.68m.

Also scoring for the foreigners were Liu Chia-ying of Chinese-Taipei, who ruled the women's shot put with a heave of 14.69m, Ahmad Firdaus Salim of Malaysia, who topped the triple jump by clearing 15.78m, and Taiwanese Chen Yu-hsun, who topped the women's javelin in 48.53.

Tanpinco, Roberto hurdle US matchplay opponents

with Morgan Olds, who disposed of Kristen Polanski, 3 and 2, in their own side of the duel.

Roberto beat Florida's Tyrette Metzendorf, 3 and 2, to set up a clash with Frederique Brueil, a 4 and 3 winner over Brittany Johnston.

Reigning R.P. Ladies Open champ Debbie de Villa lost to Sara Ovadia, 3 and 2, in the first round.

PBA five set to see action in Jones Cup

By June Navarro

WITH THE SEASON COMING TO A CLOSE, THE NATIONAL BASKETBALL team composed of Philippine Basketball Association players tries to get its act together anew with an eye on a possible stint in the Asian Games in December.

Coach Vincent "Chot" Reyes and the Nationals will fly to Chinese-Taipei on July 7 in time for the Jones Cup, an annual tournament featuring some of the finest squads in Asia, Europe and the United States.

Leading the Nationals are Asi Tauava, Jimmy Asapag and Renren Ritualo of Talk 'N Text; Nino Canaleta, siblings Randel and Yancy de Ocampo of Air21 and Coca-Cola's Billy Mamaril, Dennis Miranda and Rafi Reavis.

Joining them are top amateur players Arwind Santos of Magnolia and LA Tenorio of Harbour Centre, the Finals MVP of the recently concluded Philippine Basketball League Unity Cup.

A slot in the team was left vacant for either James Yap of Purefoods or Alaska's Willie Miller, who are playing in the semifinals

of the ongoing Gran Matador Brandy PBA Philippine Cup.

Joe de Vance of Toyota-Oris in the PBL was supposed to play but left in a huff for the US after his team lost to Harbour Centre in the PBL title series.

Reyes also picked Mark Caguioa but the Barangay Gimber star begged off to allow a couple of minor injuries to heal after the Gin Kings got booted out by Red Bull in the quarterfinals of the PBA Philippine Cup.

Prior to the Jones Cup tournament, slated July 8-16, the national squad will play a tuneup game against a touring US NCAA selection.

Known as Athletes in Action, the US NCAA selection will arrive a day before testing the mettle of the RP team on July 3.

Exhibition games against the



FILIPINO SETS ASIAN RECORD: Eddie Torres, the all-time strongest Filipino, successfully squats 683 lbs. at the recent 2006 Asian Power-lifting Championships in Taebaek, South Korea, breaking the old record of 672 lbs. which he himself set last year. Torres, backed by Sports Nutrition International (SNI), Whey Protein and Zest Gym, bagged 3 gold medals, besting powerlifters from other Asian countries in all weight categories (squat, dead-lift and bench-press total) to lift the heaviest total of 1675 lbs.

SPORTSWATCH**Sales wins Olympic fest golf in playoff**

GARY SALES HIT A PERFECT DRIVE AND THEN SET HIMSELF UP FOR A TAP-IN birdie in a playoff with Jungjoler Wojen Superal to bag the gold medal in the first Philippine Olympic Committee (POC) Festival golf tournament at the Villamor Golf Club Wednesday. The two finished at 152 in the 36-hole tournament. Sales also took low-gross honors in Class A of the event backed by Harbour Centre. Superal settled for the Class A net plumb with 148. Joel Piliac placed second with 161 (80), three shots ahead of Michael Bibat. Col. Ismael Abad took the low-gross title in senior play with 155 after a 76. Dan Samson won net honors with a 60-119. Crystal Superal captured the women's crown with a 165 (80), while Jun Lambino topped 146 claim the Class B net crown. Edwin Galvez ruled Class C with 132 after a 68.

BF Resort paces Intervillage golf

ED CABRERA AND LOUIE BUSTAMANTE CAME THROUGH WITH 39 POINTS each while Fred Suarez tossed in 38 as BF Resort Village pooled a 293 and pulled off a seven-point victory over Cinco Hermanos/Monte Vista and San Lorenzo in the first round of the Nokia 3 ams of the 2006 Nokia Cup intervillage golf tournament at Forest Hills in Antipolo Tuesday. Gen. Jose Lajisan made a 37 while Rupert Bayocot, Arnold Jumalon and Henry Medina each fired 36 points for BFRV Golfers Association, which hopes to sustain its run into the final 18 holes of the 36-hole qualifiers on July 10 at Valley for a crack at the crown. Jerry Tanahua carded 32 points under the Stableford scoring system to complete BF Resort Village's scoring in the 12-to-play, 8-to-count format event sponsored by Nokia and organized by Videocom to foster camaraderie among the golfing villages in the metropolis.

Pasay 4-cock derby kicks off today

PRIZED GAMEBIRDS WILL BE FIELDED TODAY IN A 4-COCK DERBY AT THE Pasay City Cockpit with Sugappa Complexor 3000 as sponsor. The first of at least 70 flights in the derby that stakes P300,000 starts at 5 p.m., said host Danny Alejo. Meanwhile, the venue's management said that P2 million will be up for grabs in the PCC 20th Anniversary 5-cock derby slated July 24, 26 and 28. Pit manager Eric dela Rosa said two-point scorers in the eliminations on July 24 and 26 will get a P10,000 bonus each. For inquiries, call 843-1890, 843-1748 or 816-6750.

FEU, Archers 650 grab Futsal lead

WESTERN UNIVERSITY AND ARCHERS 650, a team comprised of former La Salle bootleggers, scored lopsided wins over the weekend to climb into a share of the lead in women's play of the 2006 Adidas Futsal Championship at the MAC Gym in La Salle Green Hills, Mandaluyong. Relying on the steady performances of Stella Ninobla and Ruchell Latap, the Lady Tamaraws drubbed Los Borrachos, 7-1, even as the Archers 650 whipped the University of Asia & the Pacific, 6-1, to clinch their second wins in the three-month long tournament sponsored by Adidas in cooperation with the National Capital Region Futsal Association (NCRFA).

In the only other ladies' match, La Salle slipped past Vintage, 6-3, for its first win in two matches.

Areneo, meanwhile, outclassed Pageor, 6-1, for its second win, tying Xavier Alumni for the lead in the men's second division (Group A). Archer Luce dealt Thonburi FC its second loss with a huge 9-2 victory in the men's second division B.

Ninobla started things going for FEU with a goal right in the third minute, and added three more to cap another impressive stint, while Latap chipped in two goals.

The Archers 650, meanwhile, drew three goals from Candice Grey and two more from Stella Valdez to stamp their class against UA&P.

FIGHTING	
Race 1—(On/Tri)—Black & Peacock (5), Regal Kiss (5), Teak Sunburst Island (5), Inn Chef (4)	
Race 2—(On/Tri)—Nice Legs (2), Please Do (5), Rush (1), Sand Pebbles (5)	
Race 3—(On/Tri)—Unrest Acc (5), Magic Dancer (4), Modern Classic (1), Cool Operator (7)	
Race 4—(Perch On/Tri)—Monstera (5), Dark Desert (4), Jackie Star (7), Rhyme and a Prayer (2), Opening Statement (1)	
Race 5—(On/Tri)—Black Pearl (5), Belong Ganda (4), Self-made (5), Condor (7)	
Race 6—(Perch On/Tri)—Ingrid Ingrey (7), Rock Attack Attack (5), She Boom (2), Coat of Arms (1), Morning Hell (5)	
Race 7—(Morning Glory (4), Bomb Shell (2), Jerry's Goddess (5), Bratz Force (8), Air Power (5))	
Race 8—(On/Tri)—Malibú Heaven (4), Clear Stone (5), Wynd's Connection (1), Best Strike (5)	
Race 9—(Super 6 On/Tri)—Chabacano (5), Nagababoy (1), Jaw Breaker (4), Inn Will (3), Cho Cho (8)	

Amateur boxing goes to Mindanao

THE STATE OF AMATEUR BOXING IN THE country is hard to explain. There is no question that amateur boxing is one sport that is best suited for Filipinos because there is no height advantage. But how come it is not overflowing with corporate sponsors unlike basketball, a tall man's game, where our chances of winning international glory, in particular an Olympic gold, are nil?

Still, Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines president Manny Lopez is not throwing in the towel. Instead of depending on the Philippine Sports Commission for aid, Lopez has repeatedly tapped the private sector to get amateur boxing going. However, he has a problem getting the sponsors' attention.

Amateur boxing won the most number of Olympic medals in the history of Philippine sports dating back to 1932 in Los Angeles where Cely Villanueva won the bronze medal.

Leopoldo Serantes won a bronze in 1968 in Seoul, Roel Velasco won another bronze in 1992 in Barcelona and Roel's younger brother Mansuetto "Oxymo" Velasco—won the silver in 1996 in Atlanta.

Former Abap president and Manila Mayor Mel Lopez attributed the success of amateur boxing in the Philippines to the generous support of sports patrons like SMC boss Eduredo "Danding" Cojuangco, plastics king William Gachalian, sports fisherman Vic-Vic Villavicencio of the Triple V Group of Companies, Ernesto Yu of Family Rubbing Alcohol, TV mogul Bobong Velez and the Lopez-owned Pa-

CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Iriigo

cific Concrete Products and Pacific Heights.

"Our boxers are no longer like robots," the elder Lopez said in a phone interview. "They are now like the Cubans when it comes to technique, power and durability."

The Cubans have dominated Olympic boxing and the World Championships for the past several decades. When Onyok Velasco won the silver in Atlanta, his coach was Cuban Raul Liranza. But hiring a Cuban boxing coach is very expensive, Lopez added, stressing that the Cubans' asking price is about P200,000 a month.

At present, the Abap is conducting a grassroots development program, specifically in Mindanao. The program was launched some years back in Davao City, with local officials led by Rep. Manuel Garcia and Mayor Rudy Duterte supporting the youth-oriented project.

JEERS: It is very seldom to see Red Dumuk, who is supposed to be a level-headed sports official and Asian Games Task Force member, lose his cool. But it happened just recently at the Philippine Olympic Committee office at the RSMC administration building. Failing to get his copies of that day's newspapers, Dumuk berated a woman employee, banged at the table and then left in a huff. I was told there was not even a budget for the papers that day, so why on earth did he get so very upset?

Cuevas, Standard Today sports editor, writes 30

ROBERTO CUEVAS VETERAN NEWSMAN AND sports editor of Manila Standard Today, died of heart attack at the De La Salle University Hospital in Dasmariñas, Cavite, yesterday morning. He was 68. Cuevas left behind wife Agapito, son Robert "Bobet" and five grandchildren. Cuevas, who took up pre-

FRIDAY, JUNE 23, 2006

SPORTS

Wade feels weird as 'Air Apparent'



AREVALO (center) with Valdez (left) and Hodges

Young Abby Arevalo goes all the way

QUINCY, ILLINOIS—PAY DIRT Abby Arevalo of the Philippines held off the world's best in her division Wednesday afternoon, shooting another eagle-aided 3-under-par 31 for a four-stroke victory in the 6-7 years bracket of the prestigious Pepsi Little People's golf championship at the Knights of Columbus layout here.

The victory was a great reward for all the time the seven-year-old put in training under dad Tony for most of the past year after narrowly losing to American Claire Hodges in the Junior Worlds at Colina Park.

A second-grader at the Southville International School in Las Pinas, Abby, who posted a two-day total of 62, gunned down an eagle 2 at the 130-yard fourth hole after landing her driver within a pin of the hole.

Her putt ignited a raucous celebration from the small Philippine delegation that is also priming up for the Junior Worlds in various courses in San Diego next month.

Diana Camila Valdez of Puerto Rico assembled a 32 and nipped reigning world champion Hodges for second place in sudden death. The Puerto Rican and Hodges shot a 30 for 66 like Valdez.

Abby, who also had three birdies against two bogeys in the final round, now turns her sights on another high-level tuneup event, the Country Youth Classic at Bloomington-Normal next week, before debuting in Class B in San Diego.

"She was so focused, especially after seeing Claire (Hodges) in the field," dad Tony, who caddied for two of his kids in the tournament, said over the phone. "It was a great victory attributed to hard work and we offer it to the Philippines and all the junior golfers back home."

Abby's older brother Anthony finished fourth in the boys' 9-10, in a tie with former winner AR Ramos. Felicia Medalla also landed fourth in the girls' 9-10, won by Mexican Maryrose Navarro, after a second round 40 for 77.

Del Rosario settles for 3rd in tough Thai jetski series

YASOTHON, THAILAND—TOP FILIPINO jetski rider Paul del Rosario captured third place recently in the third leg of the 2006 Thailand National Tour here.

Del Rosario said it was the toughest race he has endured in his career with the racetrack short and fast and the backmarkers unyielding.

Carrying the colors of Team Flamingo owned by the renowned Henry Knauf, Del Rosario wound up next to Thai world champion Ekchon Kingchansil and second placer Chaovat Cucharoon.

His effort moved Del Rosario to third overall in the series.

"It was really hard since you had to deal with limited movements on the course which really pushed the riders' versatility,"

Subic showdown tomorrow

SUBIC—THE TOP TITLE CONTENDERS are bracing for another showdown in the championship round of the 2006 Petron National Jetski Series tomorrow at the Subic Waterfront Beach.

Fifty or so entries, including visiting riders from the Iloilo Watercraft Association and the Davao Jet Sports Association, will plunge into action.

World jetski runner-up Paul del Rosario, fresh from his third place finish in the Thailand National Tour, is tipped to take the Rider of the Year Award as he guns for another

sweep in the premiere Expert Unlimited 1200 class.

Del Rosario swept the past two legs for a perfect 100 points, but three other riders—John Dee of Insex Marketing and Devt Corp. and Network Jetsports teammates BJ Ang and Michael Mangio could still pull a surprise.

Dee is second overall with 86 points while Ang and Mangio follow with 82 and 72, respectively.

Del Rosario is also eyeing the Stand-up title against Carlo Garcia and Dee, and the Open Sport crown against Isip.



DWAYNE WADE GREW UP LIKE A LOT OF kids with a basketball in his hands and a hoop never more than a 3-point shot away. He wanted to be Michael Jordan.

"I remember when the Bulls won their first championship, sitting at home on my floor watching the games. And then Jordan did his shot, the famous shot. I went right in the backyard, turned the lights on and couldn't do it myself," he recalled. "I had no athletic ability."

That was the 1991 NBA finals. Wade was 9 years old. It was probably the first time—but hardly the last—he realized the comparison would never be exact. That didn't stop others from anointing the slender kid with the uncanny ability to get up off the floor as the latest in a long line of "Air Apparent."

Which may be why the best thing that ever happened to Wade was playing for a coach who wasn't easily impressed. After the Heat rode Wade's coattails one final time on Tuesday to claim their first championship, someone asked Pat Riley whether he'd ever seen anybody so good so early in his career.

"Yeah," he replied without hesitation. "I mean, he's good. I love Dwyane and I don't want to disrespect his development. But I watched Michael when he was young. I

watched Magic and Larry."

Riley has had a front-row seat on NBA benches long enough that perspective might be his strongest suit. He's won with the best, and been burned by them more times than he cares to remember. It's why he didn't have to think long to recall an even better playoff debut than Wade's, including the crowning achievement of finals MVP.

Riley was a Lakers assistant when Magic, all of 20, moved from the backcourt into the center-jump circle for Game 6 of the 1980 championship, filling in for the injured Kareem Abdul-Jabbar. Forty-two points, 15 rebounds, seven assists and three steals later, Johnson became the first rookie ever to be named MVP. Small wonder Riley wanted to steer the conversation in a different direction.

"Dwyane is who he is," the coach added. "His signature is all over this league."

Wade's signature was all over Game 6, too, but like Magic, his numbers—36 points, 10 rebounds, five assists, four steals and three blocks—only hint at how special a player he's become. More revealing, Riley pointed out, was how the Heat's cadre of veterans kept looking to Wade for leadership.

Shaquille O'Neal, Gary Payton, Antoine

Walker, Alonzo Mourning—each was good enough to be The Man at some other time in some other town. Yet there was never any squabbling and even fewer doubts about whose hands they wanted the ball in when the game was on the line.

"They had so much respect for him because they trusted him," Riley said. "They trusted that he wasn't for himself, only, they trusted that he was all about winning. And a team of veterans can turn over something to him that's that valuable to them because they know he's going to deliver." AP

Brought to you by:

Burlington
Bio Fresh

Burlington
SHOCK IT

Burlington
SPORT SOCKS

Burlington Batang PBA SIPAG, NOT SWERTE

By Felicitas Galang-Pereira
world-class harness

With television pondering to garner of character and cultural assets from elsewhere condensing their fame to sway, how can this country teach the value of a worthy personal effort to our youth?

Last summer, Beaufort, The Socks Authority provided the answer to this conundrum. "We wanted to expand our young people that good things come from discipline and determination instead of mere reliance on luck, so we conducted an open conference, the Burlington-PBA summer program," explains Raully Tan of Burlington Industries Phils. Inc., maker of

units in Metro Manila.

At the end of the season, two tough contestants for the championship, Beaufort Red Bull-Makati and Batang Harbor Centro-Cebu, with the former emerging as winners.

Grateful coaches and players

Miguel Lalo Ayutia, a 10-year-old grade two La Salle Greenhills, who played for Batang Wizkids-Q C, had this time of his life. "It was a dream-come-true for me," stated Ayutia, coach of Batang Wizkids, is thankful for the season's harvest of disciplined young PBA hopefuls. "Thanks to Beaufort, we are cheering that the values of perseverance and fortitude are propagated."

Teenagers denning rippled jerseys of PBA squads were gifted by local government

while participating in the event. Rafferty and Luis' sons of Batang Araneta and Iman Panam, respectively, help him play for Q C, while his son, of Gerry Capilla, played for Makati.

Anchored PBA standout, Ray Evangelista of Peregrinos, visited the Beaufort-Mandaluyong practice at the city gym, to review the boys' performance in the one who were his Cornell Deaf

Football and son in plant tour

Batang PBA players banded with their wife

and All Stars.

AP

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

ENTERTAINMENT

ABC 5 to give docu grants

By Marinel R. Cruz

GOOD NEWS FOR YOUNG filmmakers. ABC 5 is considering giving grants to directors of documentaries or short films through its weekly TV program "Dokyu: Ang Bagong Mata ng Pinoy Documentaries."

According to Dodge M. Dilag, creative director for "Dokyu," the show is pushing through with its plan to fund documentaries as soon as it receives the go signal from network bosses.

"This is the next level for 'Dokyu,'" Dilag told Inquirer Entertainment during a visit to the ABC 5 offices in Novacades, Quezon City. "We've aired more than 50 documentaries, mostly of students, amateurs and professionals. While we show an average of only two documentaries per episode, the show gets almost a hundred entries a week."

"Dokyu," now on its fifth season, was designed to be a venue for students and first-time filmmakers to showcase their work. Starting July 27, the program will also air short films.

Screening

Dilag said a six-member committee was formed to choose the best documentaries for TV in terms of quality, technical ability and story. The committee is comprised of the show's executive producer, consists of the head writer, director, creative director and the network's chief of news and public affairs.

Dilag showed Inquirer Entertainment its news and public affairs (N&PA) office where hundreds of entries—in VCD, DVD and Betamax formats—were stored.

"These are from provinces such as Bicol, Cebu, Bacolod, Davao and Baguio," he said. "We received one from New York City. But we're still on the lookout for more interesting materials."

What does it take for a piece to be aired on "Dokyu?"

"The general idea is, if it kept us riveted, then

ABC 5/A2-2

The real score: Volante, Vicor and Villafuerte

"HE ASKED TO BE RELEASED SO HE COULD continue working with Vicor Records," said Nyoy Volante's manager Hanzel Villafuerte, on the news that the singer had sought the release from his talent contract with Villafuerte's company, 7003 Dynamix Production.

"He said it was his parents' decision. I hope they can handle his career well," said Villafuerte. Nyoy's parents are now his managers.

Inquirer Entertainment obtained a copy of the letter of release dated June 8, signed by Villafuerte and Nyoy's parents, Oliver and Helen. Nyoy's contract with Dynamix expired on March 15.

At odds

A source close to Villafuerte said he is at odds with Steven Tan, president of Vicor, which produced Nyoy's three albums.

Villafuerte didn't think Vicor promoted Nyoy's album well enough, the source said. "Hanzel was very hands-on. He even created the marketing plan for Nyoy's first CD. All Vicor did was host a standard album launch and one radio tour for each album. Whenever Hanzel pointed out to a lack of follow-throughs, Vicor said he was too demanding."

Inquirer tried to contact Tan, but he was out of the country. Vicor marketing manager Jimmy Barinaga said it was Villafuerte who was often remiss in his job.

"For instance," Barinaga said, "when Vicor was promoting Nyoy's last album ('OPM Kasik Hits'), we had to cancel one mall show because of a schedule mix-up."

Fixing it

Villafuerte said it had been a year since the release of "Klasik," and Nyoy was eager to work on another. (The singer signed with Vicor in April 2003.) "Vicor told him they'd start on the fourth album only if he asked to be released from Dynamix," said the manager.

Barinaga denied this. "It was Nyoy's parents who came to us two weeks ago," he said. "They volunteered to fix what they said need to be fixed."

"Okay lang," said Villafuerte. "My only condition is that Nyoy left my company while he's still on top."

Marinel R. Cruz

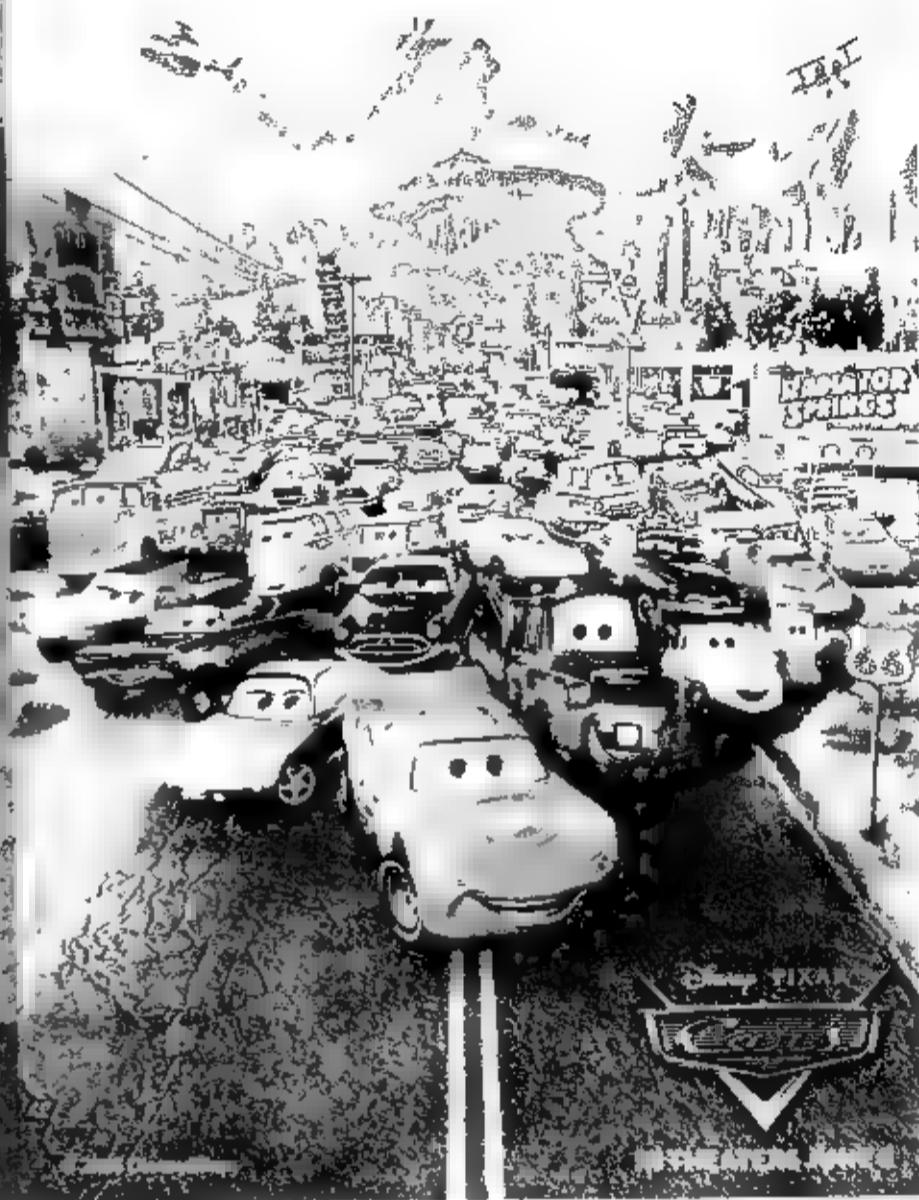
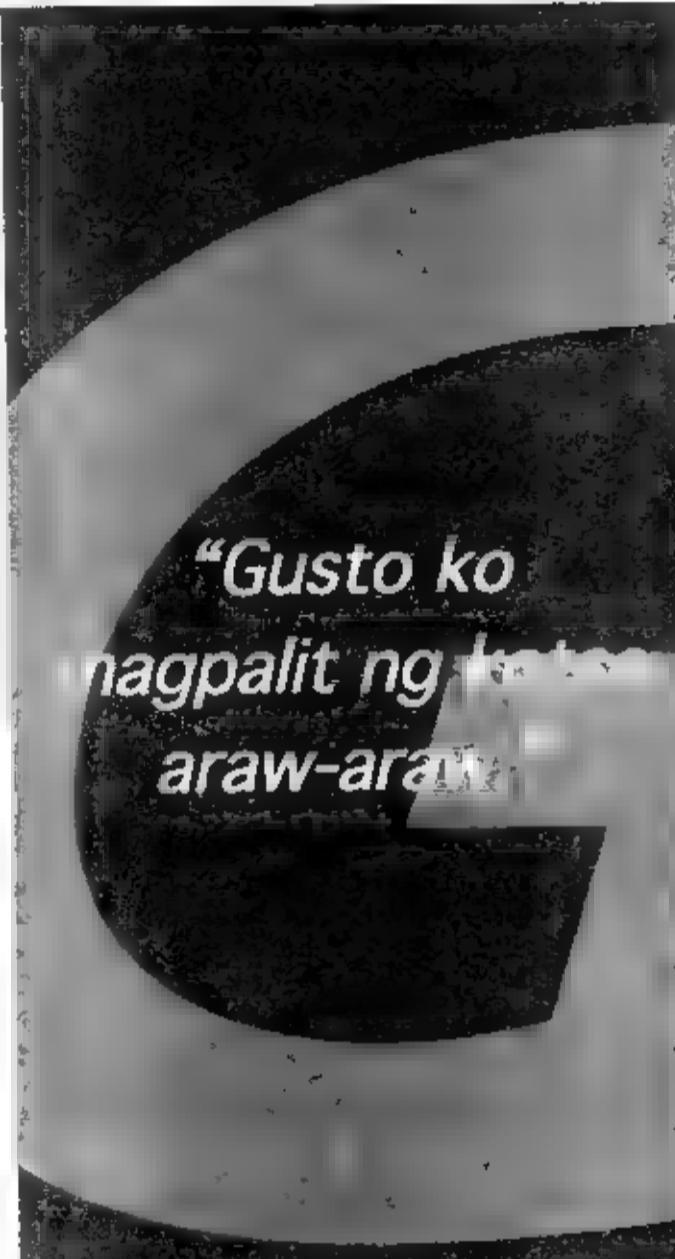
DODGE Dilag,
creative director**Enhance**
COSMETIC SURGERY
& SKIN CARE CENTER

Visit us for FREE consultation

Cosmetic • Reconstructive • General Surgery

Our Services:

Power Peel • Facial & Body Bleaching • Facial Care • Autogenous Fat Transplant (Face & Hand) • Lip Enhancement • Dimple Creation • Chin Augmentation • Clash Chin Creation • Buttocks Injection • Removal of Facial Wrinkles using Fillers • Face Lift • Breast Augmentation (Bust Lifting) • Eyebag Removal • Scar Revision • Dermabrasion (pimple & scar) • Warts Removal • Liposculpture • Liposuction and Body Contouring • Deep Set • Nose & Cyst Excision • Tummy Tuck • Botox Injection • Varicose Veins • Tattoo Removal

NORTH EDZA ANNEX BLDG. BASEMENT LEVEL
CALL: 930-9205
FAIRVIEW 601 LOWER GROUND FLR
DARMO HIGHWAY GREATER LAGRO
CALL: 937-6498

MYGLOBE

Possible na 'yan sa
FREE Cars downloads
only from Globe!

Rev up your phone and get a FREE CARS download everyday for 10 days when you activate your new Globe Prepaid SIM or load a callcard to your prepaid account from June 1-30, 2006.

- Callcard should be worth P100, P300, P500 or P1,000.
- Initial FREE download will be sent to the subscriber within 10 days from activation of a Globe Prepaid SIM or crediting of load to an active Globe Prepaid account via callcard.
- See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1460, Series of 2006.



Can't remember keywords? I-AskG na 'yan!
That's 2754 (A-S-K-G) on your keypad.

Ex. MMPI ringback to 2754 + Rate: P1 for every successful reply.

- Activate MMS and GPRS on your phone now!
- Text GO to 2951 to get your MMS phone settings. This is free of charge.
- Upon receipt of the settings, save them on the phone.
- Send a local MMS message for only P5.00 to activate the service.

opo chief, ang lakas mo sa **Globe**

FRIDAY,
JUNE 23, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

ENTERTAINMENT



"SUPERMAN Returns" is a crowd-pleasing take on the beloved Man of Steel.

The return flight

By Ruel S. De Vera

IT IS IRONY, NOT KRYPTONITE, that poses the greatest danger to Superman. For all his storied powers, the Man of Steel is perhaps the most one-dimensional of protagonists, a red-white-and-blue paragon in a black-and-white world.

This is why 1978's "Superman The Movie," directed by Richard Donner and featuring, in a star-making turn, Christopher Reeve, was an exercise in aspirational fantasy featuring a man-of-human-messiah—and, for its time, groundbreaking special effects. Almost three decades hence, the bar for special effects has been raised to mesophonic heights and every moviegoer's a cynic.

Throwback

Yet "Superman Returns," directed by Bryan Singer ("X-Men" and "The Usual Suspects"), is a throwback. It isn't so much a homage as a sequel to "Superman II," not only continuing the tradition of the best Superman movie ever, but also erasing from movie continuity the terrible "Superman III" and "Superman IV: The Quest for Peace."

The familiar opening credits give away the fact that so much of "Superman Returns" is clearly inspired by Donner's movie, down to Clark Kent's spit curl, even employing bits of John Williams' grand theme. Singer preserves the mythology from those first two movies, the same Superman essentials first dreamed up by Jerry Siegel and Joe Shuster in 1941's "Action Comics # 1."

In that same spirit, Singer cast a newcomer, Brandon Routh as Clark Kent/Superman, while relying on more seasoned cast mates in Kevin Spacey (Lex Luthor) and Kate Bosworth (Lois Lane). Five years after leaving Metropolis, Superman returns to find his adoptive father dead, Lois married and a mother, and Luthor once again rich and out of prison. Even as Clark Kent tries to come to terms with a world that does not seem to need him, a conspiracy of events forces Superman to face a familiar threat. It is the prototypical Superman plot.

Reincarnation

Despite the challenge of portraying DC Comics' American icon, Routh succeeds in filling out the less-than-stellar redesigned costume very well. His dark good looks and solid build make him a perfect reincarnation of the Christopher Reeve-powered Man of Steel. That being said, he really is not asked to do much here save to look good flying. Bosworth is hamstrung from the beginning—she just looks too young to be a veteran reporter.

Spacey dusts off some "Usual Suspects" mojo with his version of Gene Hackman's goofier Luthor, adding a startling if overacted psychotic side to the villain. As Lane's husband Richard, James Marsden—yes, Cyclops from "X-men"—finds himself

in the middle of another superheroic love triangle. The supporting cast is solid, particularly Sam Huntington as the gee-whiz Jimmy Olsen; it's also geeky fun to see Kal Penn channeling "Evil Kumar" as Luthor henchman Stanford.

Curiously, Singer reverses the course he took with "unleashing "X-Men" and "X2: X-Men United." Working off a script by "X2" scribes Michael Dougherty and Dan Harris, Singer's "Superman Returns" is an exuberant crowd-pleaser, offering just the tinniest of

plots to showcase spectacular special effects. You may have seen simulated flight before, but nothing quite like this. Neo,

eat your heart out.

A single fun plot twist aside, precious little has been done to update or alter Superman for a new audience. From the design aesthetic to the plot ethic, "Superman Returns" is more a return to 1978. No Doomsday, no Superman Blue, just the late Marlon Brando's cinematic resurrection as Jor-El.

Uncomplicated

That cookie cutter aspect makes "Superman Returns" the gleaming light to the edgy darkness of Christopher Nolan's "Batman Begins," the movie that it will be most often compared to. But it really is different. It has neither the psychodrama of "Batman" nor the dilemmas of Sam Raimi's "Spider-Man." It's a straightforward, uncomplicated and visually arresting nostalgia trip, back to when heroes are heroes, villains are villains and we want to believe men can still fly.

This "Superman Returns" is a reiteration and establishes itself as a full-fledged celebration of what makes Superman so iconic. "Superman Returns" is not a movie for viewers seeking a newly forged Man of Steel. It's a movie for those who want the old Man of Steel. It's for those who want to be rescued. Passengers, please cue the music and enjoy the rest of your flight.

(Warner Bros.' "Superman Returns" opens in Metro Manila theaters on June 28.)



ROUTH as Kent/Superman

ARANETA CENTER

Gatellay MALL FarmersPlaza

SUPERMAN
RETURNS

IN CINEMAS JUNE 28

CINERAMA

www.supermanreturnsasia.com

SUPERMAN and all related characters and elements are trademarks of and © DC Comics

BUY YOUR TICKETS IN ADVANCE AT GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10 • THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY
BEFORE & AFTER THE MOVIE DINE AT OVER 300 FOOD OUTLETS AROUND THE CENTER

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

THE ONLY CINEPLEX
IN THE COUNTRY

Gatellay Cineplex 10

DOLBY
DIGITAL

SECRETS OF THE CODE

SCARY MOVIE 4

THE OMEN

2/10/130/140/150/160

GARFIELD

12:30 / 2:50 / 5:10

7:30 / 9:50

CARS

2:20 / 2:45 / 3:10

THE LAKE HOUSE

12:45 / 1:30 / 2:15 / 3:00 / 3:45

X-MEN 3

7:45 / 8:00

THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3

12:45 / 1:30 / 2:15 / 3:00 / 3:45

MALL CINEMAS

PACQUIAO

11:30 / 1:30 / 3:30 / 5:10 / 6:30

2:25 / 2:50 / 4:30 / 6:45 / 8:45

THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3

12:45 / 1:30 / 2:15 / 3:00 / 3:45

WHORE

12:00 / 2:05 / 4:10 / 6:15 / 8:20

12:05 / 2:15 / 4:25 / 6:35 / 8:45

THE LAKE HOUSE

7:00 / 9:10

LOG ON TO WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE

CINEMA ACCESS

635-5555

FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA

1 LAKE HOUSE • THX

1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

6 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

2 SCARY MOVIE 4

11:20 1:25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:50

7 SECRET OF THE CODE

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

3 WHORE

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

8 CARS

12:00 2:30 4:30 6:30 8:30 10:00

4 PACQUIAO the MOVIE

11:20 1:25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:45

9 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

5 THE NUN

11:35 1:40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00

10 THE DA VINCI CODE

12:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

ERMITA

1 SCARY MOVIE 4

12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

5 THE NUN

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

2 SECRET OF THE CODE

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

6 WHORE

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

12:30 2:30 5:10 7:30 9:50

7 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

11:00 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10

4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

12:00 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

LAKE HOUSE

5:45 7:45 9:00

METRO EAST

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

1:05 3:45 6:25 9:05

5 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING

11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10

2 SCARY MOVIE 4

11:20 1:45 4:15 6:45 9:15

6 LAKE HOUSE

12:30 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

12:05 2:15 4:25 6:35 9:00

7 GARFIELD 2

12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

4 CARS

12:00 2:25 4:50

8 THE NUN

12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

NOVALICHES

1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

12:05 2:15 4:25 6:35 9:00

4 LAKE HOUSE

5 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

3 SCARY MOVIE 4

11:20 1:45 4:15 6:45 9:15

6 THE NUN

12:30 2:50 4:50 7:00 9:10

CITISQUARE MALABON

1 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

1 SCARY MOVIE 4

2 THE NUN

3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

4 LAKE HOUSE

5 THE OMEN

6 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

7 CARS

8 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

9 SCARY MOVIE 4

10 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

12:00 2:15 4:30 6:45 9:00

11 THE DA

Meryl wears the 'fashionista' devil well

LOS ANGELES—FROM READER Nico Marco of Quezon City: "Thanks for writing that column about my idol, Madonna. Just a little trivia: Madonna's current favorite dancer is Filipino-American Cloud Camps. He's been touring with the queen of pop in her recent gigs, from 'Live 8' to her ongoing 'Confessions' tour. Madonna fans all over the world love Cloud."

Nico added, "If you noticed a Japanese-looking guy in the show you watched and wrote about, that's Cloud. I'm so proud he's Pinoy!"

ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales

We recently posed a question in this column after Meryl Streep impressed us with her singing in "A Prairie Home Companion". Is there anything this greatest actress of our generation cannot do? The sublime thespian gave an answer in a recent press con.

"Lots of things," said Meryl. "There are many things I can't do anymore, just by virtue of my age." Well, by virtue of her renowned acting talents, she does it again in the much-awaited film adaptation of Lauren Weisberger's best-selling novel, "The Devil Wears Prada." Meryl is deliciously wicked as a fashion magazine editor reportedly patterned by Lauren after Vogue's Anna Wintour.

Supposedly a thinly disguised account of Lauren's actual stint as an assistant to Anna, whose nicknames at Vogue's office include "Nuclear Wintour," "Frozen" and "Dragon Lady," "The Devil Wears Prada" shows Meryl finely essaying a character who is mean and sad at the same time. Anne Hathaway plays the hapless assistant to Meryl's Miranda Priestly while Stanley Tucci is the gay sycophant. Rounding up the cast are Emily Blunt, Adrian Grenier, Simon Baker and Tracie Thoms.

During the interview, Meryl wore a brown pantsuit by Valentino (not Prada), who has a cameo in the movie.

Has Anna Wintour seen this movie? Did you meet her at the screening?

Someone invited Anna to a benefit screening. I wasn't in charge of the guest list. I had trouble getting my own family in (daughter) I don't know her and I had never met her [before the screening]. Anna sat a couple of seats in front of me. We were introduced and she was very cordial. I have said this over and over I didn't base my performance on her; I don't really know



anything about her.

But what about the look? Who did you pattern it after?

The look that we chose for "Prada" was a combination of iconic women that I know in the fashion world—Liz Tilberis and Polly Melton. I admire these women. We were also inspired by Carmen, a model whom they always get whenever they want an older, exquisite woman. She has this great swath of white hair that doesn't look like anybody else's. I like the idea of choosing not to color your hair in an industry where everything would scream at you to be youthful, to dye your hair. It is the look that women in strong positions choose. They choose something that doesn't look like anybody else. For example, nobody looked like Diana Vreeland.

Do you relish playing a strong woman who is not too nice?

It is supposed to be fun to play a villain but I didn't see this person as a villain. You can't really sit outside, judge them and play them effectively. But this character was not that fun to play because she's basically a little bit unhappy at the core. She took great satisfaction in her work, in how well she did professionally. But her satisfaction is ultimately hollow. At home, she doesn't feel good. It is much more fun to play Yolanda, my character in "A Prairie Home Companion," who is poor and has crappy clothes but she just loves to sing.

loves to be in love and loves her daughter. That's a more nourishing person to play. But this role is probably more fun to the

What does the greatest actress bring to this most difficult genre of comedy?

Ah, well, you'll have to ask her (laughter).

How did you come out with just the right mix?

In my experience, the most powerful people scream the least. People who are very powerful don't have to raise their voice.

Stanley Tucci was asked if he was intimidated, working with you. He said no, because you were so accommodating.

Stanley just wants me on his charades team (laughing) because we play charades every New Year's Eve. I have known him for years and usually, he is on the other team so he is being nice to me now (laughing). Stanley is a wonderful actor.

Do you think there are different standards for men and women in top posi-

I do think that women are held to a different standard. I've watched this movie several times now. The first time I watched it, I simply watched the movie. The second time I watched, I tried to imagine a man in my character, who is maybe 6'2" tall, nice looking,

This character is not all that fun to play because she is basically unhappy at the core'

around with everybody off-screen. I couldn't get too friendly because of my role. So I couldn't enjoy my favorite part of filmmaking—having a good time on the set on this movie. That was isolating but I did it on purpose.

You are obviously more interested in political issues than fashion. But what do you advise your own daughters in this society that puts too much emphasis on the body?

I am not completely objective about my daughters. They put on a T-shirt, they look fantastic, and what can I say. It is just their age. They are so beautiful but they think there is something dreadfully wrong with how they look. Maybe that is the function of the human condition but I think it is reinforced by the fashion magazines. I myself have felt that since I was a kid. I knew how inadequate those fashion pages made me feel. So I have always tried to tell my daughters that it is what they do, not how they look. It is what they do with their lives that count. But it is very hard in a culture that values only physical beauty.

What exactly do you tell them?

It is very hard to move them off the subject of their hair (laughter) or their shoes. We just constantly talk about things that are happening in the world. They come over a certain hump which is adolescence. We've come through it a number of times. At the other end, a person emerges who is not just fixed on whether her pores show or not. It is like the chrysalis of adolescence which is sort of terrifying and it is all about being on self-guard, paranoia and their appearance. But we try to emphasize on the other things in life.

On a more superficial level then, tell us about your closet.

We moved five times in the last six months. So over that time, I have really "de-acquired." I have to say. Now it is down to stuff that I really love or I got for free in the movie. I don't know about you but in my personal life, there are only three things that I wear (laughter).

What are those three things then?

A certain pair of jeans, a shirt and a jacket. But I still have things from college. I do have things—it's magic (laughter). But now with the girls, they just go in, raid and pillage my closet because they think everything is vintage and adorable (laughter). Anyway, I can't fit into them anymore so it is fine.

Why do you feel motherly towards young actresses?

I don't know how you could not be excited by these talents. These three actresses are just gorgeous talents—Anne Hathaway, Lindsay Lohan and Renée Zellweger. They are beautiful actresses who are capable of a wide range of work. It is exciting to think what they will be able to do. I think I am interested in them because I have three daughters myself. Although I don't really feel motherly, I feel that I am just interested in them.

Are your daughters following in your footsteps?

Yes. One of them is in a play that opened last night. She got a very good review in the New York Times.

(E-mail the columnist at rvpnepales 5525@yahoo.com.)

'Pogi, sa'n ang amo mo?'



COMPOSTELA VALLEY RED Manuel "Way Kurat" Zamora must have gotten the shock of his life when he opened his door to the comic duo Maverick and Ariel for their show "Tattoo TV" on ABC 5.

The naughty Ariel Villasanta asked, "Pogi, sa'n ang amo mo?"

Fortunately for Ariel—and the program—the congressman was a real sport.

Miriam and Paolo

Minam Quambao had joked and laughed with the entertainment press before she reportedly got distressed and "walked out" of her own press conference last week.

Show biz writers repeatedly teased her and "Pinoy Meets World" co-host Paolo Bediones by clinking their glasses, as in a wedding reception, to make the groom kiss the bride. The jesters went home disappointed.

Are they or aren't they?

SYDNEY—Apart from a brief statement confirming they are tying the knot, celebrity couple Nicole Kidman and Keith Urban have kept the wedding details a closely guarded secret.

Says Naomi Watts, who jetted in Wednesday for the pre-wedding bachelorette party, "I'm very excited for [Nicole]." But she added that she wasn't "at liberty" to discuss details. AP

Simon says ...

NEW YORK—David Hasselhoff blames it on pal Simon



Cowell and David
Cowell's persuasiveness that he had signed on as a judge on "America's Got Talent," a new "Idol"-like reality show produced by the "American Idol" guru.

"He called me up and said, 'Would you do this?' I said, 'I don't want to be a judge!' And he said, 'Come on, it's fun! You're funny!'"

But the 53-year-old actor-singer relented and is now one of show's three judges, along with singer Brandy and British journalist and TV personality Pier Morgan. AP

RUSHES

"Utopia," directed by Jack O'Brien, starts with "Voyage,"

Crudup & Hawke

NEW YORK—Billy Crudup, Ethan Hawke and Martha Plimpton form part of the cast of the New York production of "The Coast of Utopia," Tom Stoppard's trilogy of plays lasting more than nine hours, it was announced Tuesday.

"Utopia," directed by Jack O'Brien, starts with "Voyage," opening Nov. 5, moves on to "Shipwreck," opening Dec. 21, and finishes with "Salvage," opening Feb. 15. The engagement at the Vivian Beaumont Theater ends March 11. AP

From cat to dog

NEW YORK—William Thomas Evans once played the role of Old Deuteronomy in a regional production of "Cats," but he says he prefers his latest job playing a dog in a new musical about five dogs in a pound awaiting adoption.

"It's more fun playing a dog," said Evans, who plays a mutt

called Speagle in the off-Broadway show "Tails" which opened in New York on Sunday. "It's very liberating."

Reuters

Hospital patron

CARDIFF, Wales—Welsh-born actress Catherine Zeta Jones on Tuesday visited a children's hospital in Cardiff that she has helped raise money to build.

The Children's Hospital for Wales, the first hospital solely for children in the principality.

Zeta Jones was accompanied by her husband, actor Michael Douglas.

Preston remembered

INKLEWOOD, Calif.—Joe Cocker sang, Little Richard reminisced, and hundreds of friends and relatives of Billy Preston celebrated his musical legacy during a funeral as vibrant as Preston himself.

Preston died June 6 in Scottsdale, Arizona, at age 59. The mourners also heard letters written by Paul McCartney, the Rolling Stones, Eric Clapton and others who toured and recorded with Preston. AP

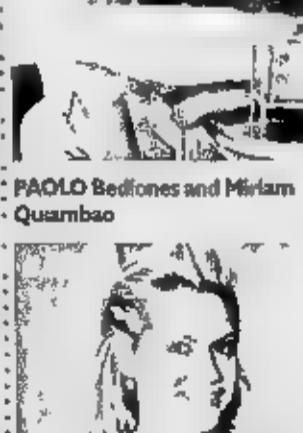
Voice for Tinker Bell

NEW YORK—Actress Brittany Murphy will be the Walt Disney Co.'s first-ever voice for Tinker Bell, giving the gift of speech to the precocious winged creature who until now communicated via facial expressions and jingling.

He wants 10 kids

TOKYO—Hollywood super star Tom Cruise says he would be happy to father 10 children after he and his fiancee Katie Holmes had their first baby girl.

Cruise, 43, has two adopted children from a previous marriage to Nicole Kidman. AP



PAOLO Bediones and Miriam Quambao

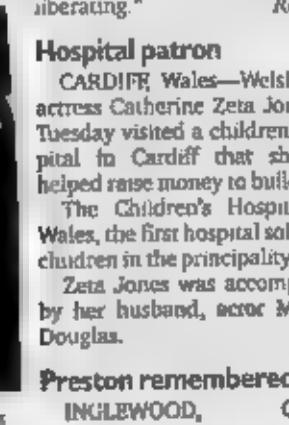
REUTERS



NICOLE Kidman



NAOMI Watts



CATHERINE Zeta Jones

REUTERS



KATIE Holmes and Tom Cruise

nia—Joe Cocker sang, Little Richard reminisced, and hundreds of friends and relatives of Billy Preston celebrated his musical legacy during a funeral as vibrant as Preston himself.

Preston died June 6 in Scottsdale, Arizona, at age 59. The mourners also heard letters written by Paul McCartney, the Rolling Stones, Eric Clapton and others who toured and recorded with Preston. AP

Preston remembered

INKLEWOOD, Calif.—Joe Cocker sang, Little Richard reminisced, and hundreds of friends and relatives of Billy Preston celebrated his musical legacy during a funeral as vibrant as Preston himself.

Preston died June 6 in Scottsdale, Arizona, at age 59. The mourners also heard letters written by Paul McCartney, the Rolling Stones, Eric Clapton and others who toured and recorded with Preston. AP

Cruise, 43, has two adopted children from a previous marriage to Nicole Kidman. AP

FRIDAY, JUNE 23, 2006

ENTERTAINMENT

A2

More varied and innovative movies coming up

THE FILIPINO FILM INDUSTRY'S decades-long slump has wreaked many negative effects on local movie people's career and lives, but it has had a few positive consequences.

One upbeat outcome is the fact that the decline in film production and movie house attendance has forced producers to be more creative in conceptualizing new projects.

In the past, producers kept churning out a limited range of film types, and these facile quickies and sleazies eventually bored local viewers and prompted them to shift their allegiance and patronage to blockbusters from the United States.

Well, the few local movie producers who remain in business have learned their lesson, and are offering fresher and more varied film fare, the better to lure viewers back to theaters that screen Filipino productions.

This week, Bong Revilla is going comedy-romance-action with "Kapag Tumibok ang Puso (Not Once, But Twice)." The movie's mood reflects, not Bong's old action star persona, but his alternative comedy track on his TV sitcom.

Other fresh elements include his first team-up with comedian Ai Ai de las Alas, and the initial screen appearance of current Ms International titleholder, Lara Quigaman.

The movie's plot is also different: Bong's love, Lara, dies, and her heart is transplanted into Ai Ai, thus unboring her with a sublime, attractiveness that captivates Bong, despite Ai Ai's "un-Lara" looks.

Also eagerly awaited is "Pacquiao, The Movie," with Jericho Rosales playing boxing champion Manny Pacquiao. True, there's a big disconnect in the looks department, but local moviegoers aren't sticklers for believability, so the film should survive the visual un-plausibility.

If it turns out to be exciting, affecting and well-made, the film should boost Jericho's career—and not a moment too soon, since his "Panday" series on TV has been less than a triumph.

Most local movies top-bill young stars, the better to appeal to the country's predominantly youthful demographic. But "I Wanna Be Happy" bucks the prevailing mindset by focusing on a couple (Eddie Garcia and Gloria Romero) about to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary!

The film delves into the joys and pains that characterize a Filipino marriage—and its aftermath. It's hoped that this emphasis on lessons learned in maturity rather than in callow youth can give viewers fresh food for thought—and empathy.

Other new productions further expand the range of local filmmaking today: "Sukob" is a chiller that reunites director Chito Robo and actress Kris Aquino. "Zsa Zsa Zaturnah" is the film version of a komiks strip and a stage musical.

"Kubrador" zeroes in on the country's jettisoning "culture." "Oh, My Ghost" is a spoof of paranormal thrillers.

And this July, the second Cine-malaya alternative film festival will field nine digital features by new filmmakers that tackle a wide range of fresh and edgy topics and themes. —More innovative films coming up!

VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

Josh Hutcherson

AFTER STARRING in the hit sci-fi movie "Zathura: A Space Adventure," child actor Josh Hutcherson plays Robin Williams' youngest and bravest son in the new "road" comedy, "RV."

The initials stand for Recreational Vehicle, which is what the members of Williams' family take to go on a vacation. The trip is supposed to help them bond, but it has the opposite effect, as the unwieldy

vehicle turns out to be difficult to navigate.

Cheryl Hines plays Williams' wife, and Joanna "Jojo" Levesque is their 15-year-old daughter, Cassie.

Joey Albert

CANADA-BASED singer Joey Albert will perform in an intimate musical show at the Le Salon ballroom of the Hyatt Hotel and Casino on June 23 and 24.

NOW SHOWING



HIS MAJESTY IS BACK

MEET GARFIELD
IN PERSON!

catch the fattest feline on the following dates:

JUNE 16 (Friday) - 1:00 - 3:00PM

Robinsons Place Manila

JUNE 17 (Saturday) - 1:00 - 3:00PM

Robinsons Place Pioneer

JUNE 24 (Saturday) - 4:00 - 5:00PM

Robinsons Place Dasmarinas

JUNE 25 (Sunday) - 4:00 - 5:00PM

Robinsons Place Sta. Rosa

JULY 01 (Saturday) - 4:00 - 5:00PM

Robinsons Place Imus

JULY 02 (Sunday) - 1:00 - 5:00PM

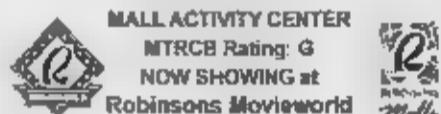
Robinsons Galleria

MALL ACTIVITY CENTER

MTRCB Rating: G

NOW SHOWING at

Robinsons Movieworld



1. THE NUN

2. CARS

3. SCARY MOVIE 4

4. PACQUiao

5. THE LAKe HOuse

6. KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUso

7. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

8. THE FAST & THE FURIOUS-3

9. SCARY MOVIE 4

10. THE LAKe HOuse

11. KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUso

12. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

13. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

14. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

15. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

16. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

17. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

18. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

19. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

20. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

21. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

22. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

23. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

24. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

25. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

26. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

27. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

28. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

29. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

30. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

31. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

32. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

33. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

34. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

35. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

36. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

37. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

38. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

39. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

40. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

41. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

42. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

43. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

44. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

45. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

46. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

47. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

48. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

49. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

50. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

51. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

52. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

53. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

54. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

55. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

56. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

57. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

58. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

59. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

60. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

61. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

62. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

63. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

64. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

65. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

66. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

67. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

68. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

69. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

70. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

71. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

72. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

73. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

74. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

75. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

76. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

77. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

78. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

79. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

80. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

81. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

82. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

83. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

84. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

85. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

86. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

87. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

88. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

89. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

90. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

91. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

92. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

93. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

94. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

95. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

96. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

97. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

98. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

99. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

100. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

101. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

102. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

103. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

104. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

105. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

106. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

107. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

108. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

109. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

110. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

111. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

112. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

113. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

114. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

115. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

116. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

117. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

118. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

119. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

120. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

121. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

122. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

123. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

124. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

125. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

126. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

127. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

128. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

129. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

130. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

131. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

132. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

133. THE SECRET OF THE CODE

13

**Sun is now BIGGER and BETTER,
giving you more calls and texts.**

Increased Capacity

We've more than doubled our network capacity and will continue to expand our coverage.

Every year, we have been investing P11 billion for more cell sites with even more capacity per cell site. As a result, our network capacity will increase to 6 million subscribers by year-end from 4 million subscribers now. Everyone can enjoy faster connections, best value products and services like 24/7 Call and Text Unlimited, 24/7 Text Unlimited and Daylite Call and Text Unlimited.

Watch us get even BIGGER, when we expand to more parts of the Philippines.

With more network capacity, WE CAN GIVE YOU MUCH BETTER SERVICES.

Make that switch now!



SUN
CELLULAR
Better network, better value.

The Ryan & Judy Show

SNEAK PEEK

STARS Living

Editor Erminie G. Velarde

ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

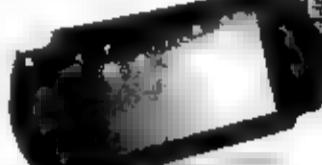
TOY KINGDOM

THE AMAZING TOY STORE!

I-ZONE

hands on big savings

PSP



Play Station Portable



MP3 Players



XBOX 360



Portable DVD Player



Superman Game

TV



Scooby Doo The Mystery Machine Game



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Energizer

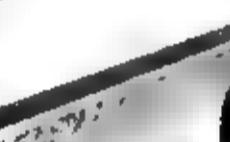


Super Mario Bros.



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30



Free Play

TV June 24 July 30

Free Play

TV June 24 July 30

The Ryan & Judy Show

Their at-work essentials, not necessarily in order: food, fun, laughter, love

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

"LIKE A PICNIC."

This is how Judy Ann "Judy" Santos describes the set of Star Cinema's "Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo," her first movie with sweetheart Ryan Agoncillo.

"All we do is cook and eat," she tells *Inquirer Entertainment*. "But since we're both on the South Beach diet right now, we bring only healthy food like salads, peanuts, and different kinds of light cheeses."

"I love what I'm doing now," Judy says. "I get to personally cook for him."

Ryan, that is, who brings a microwave oven to the set, one of their "on-set essentials." To reheat their food anytime.

Director Jose Javier Reyes is on the same diet.

Video games

Another must-have for Ryan and Judy is their PlayStation Portable, fondly nick named "Popoy."

"She's a video-game addict," Ryan says of Judy. "She likes Pac Man and other RPGs (role-playing games)."

Ryan himself is hooked on first-person shooter games like Dead to Rights.

Clothes, too

The right wardrobe is also essential, of course. "I usually bring along two suitcases of clothes, a big makeup kit that comes with mirror and lights, and separate luggage for shoes," Judy says.

"I lug around three huge plastic containers of clothes," Ryan says.

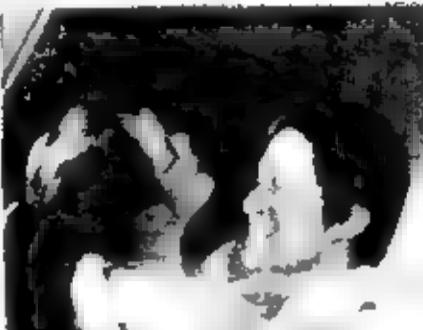
A stylist is also on board.

"Since it's our first movie, we don't want our fans to see the same Judy and Ryan they've already seen on (TV shows) 'Krystala,' 'Komiks' or 'Maalaala Mo Kaya,'" Judy explains.

Their being a real-life couple is a big bonus in the acting department, according to Dink Joey, since it makes them very much at ease with each other.

Even so, Judy and Ryan admit to first-day jitters.

"It seemed awkward because we had to act sweet in front of 50 strangers on the set," Ryan says.



SNEAK PEEK



CUDDLING for the camera—OURS. PHOTOS BY RONNY ROMALUCA

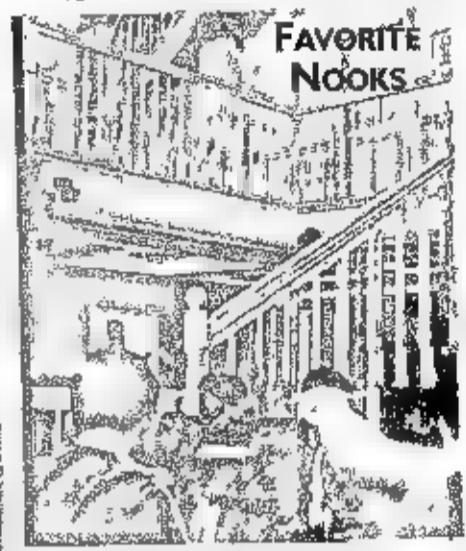
"But we got over it soon enough. Dink reminded us that we didn't have to act, we just had to be ourselves," Judy adds.

They consult one another about their acting.

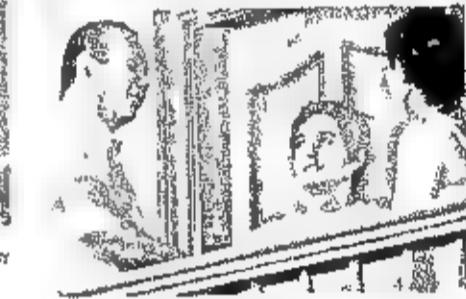
When in doubt, Ryan says they just go back to the script (also by Dink Joey). "It's about problems that everyone encounters in real life. If you've ever been half of a couple, you'll recognize yourself in this movie."

"When we were reading the script, we kept laughing," Judy says. "In this movie, we get to experience everything—fall in love, break up, reconcile, get married and fight while I'm pregnant."

FAVORITE NOOKS



PLAYING honeymooners in front of 50 strangers was a breeze, they say, because of "Dink" Joey Reyes (below, left).



BOOKS

the other is the master's son. The servant loves the rich boy wholly. But in the beginning, the rich boy was always mean to him. When they grew up, the rich boy changed his awful ways. This book made me treasure true friendship.

(Rita is fond of reading inspirational books. Part of her collection is "Eleven Minutes," which she is reading in this photograph. "Eleven Minutes," by Paulo Coelho, is about a naive young woman from Brazil who becomes a high-class prostitute in Switzerland.)

Marinel R. Cruz



JUDAY wipes Ryan's back dry.



A FOOT massage between takes

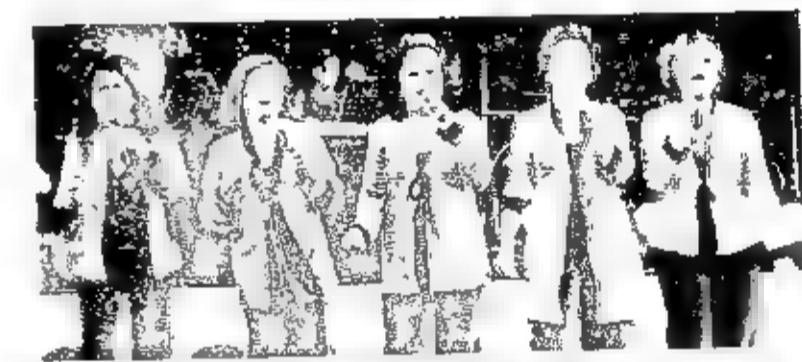


Stunning costumes for a superb show

FOR THE REUNION concert of the five generations of the New Minstrels at Aliw Theater last weekend, four name designers created the stunning costumes.

In other words, the costumes were almost as bongga as the landmark show, which had loyal fans of the talent-laden congregation swooning, stomping to the beat, and smiling ear-to-ear for nearly two hours.

SHOW STOPPERS



CLOCKWISE from left: In black evening wear by Goulee Gorospe, Ems Botafos, Kash Gatuslao, Jinky Somera, Dingdong Fernando, Alynnna, Bobbit Pablo, Rhiza Tolentino-del Cruz; Ding Mercado in velvet outfit by Raoul Ramirez; Louis Reyes, Annette Belen, Mei-Ling Fuentes, Eileen Dollina-Novak and Aida Balmaceda-Suria in Raoul Ramirez blazers.



FROM LEFT, Grace Pimentel, Jessica Cabascal, Louanne Cuenco and Arlene Arcilla in empire-cut tops with bow over black palazzo pants by Rene Viola



LOUANNE CUENCO in Rene Viola outfit, up close



PATTI MANUEL-GO in another version of Dita Sandico-Ong



Call it a multi-purpose room

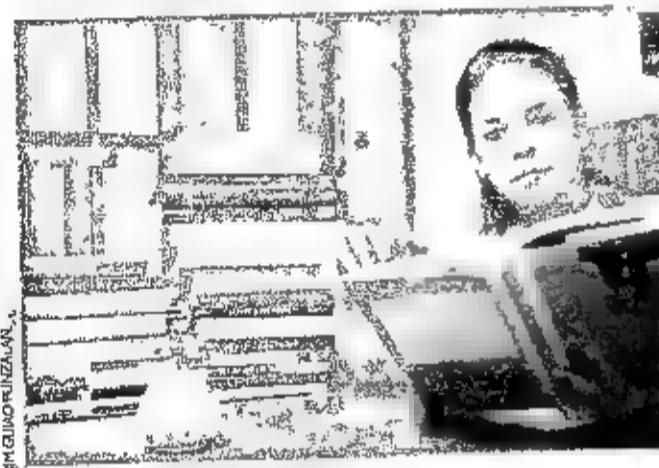
MICHAEL V

We call this the multi-purpose room. Apart from the dining room, this is where the whole family converges to unwind. We have a similar room in our home in Cavite. ("Bitoy" now stays in Quezon City, just a stone's throw away from his studio, GMA 7). This is where I compose my

songs or paint ... also where I play video games, usually till the wee hours. The kids are asleep around that time.

Normally, when I go home after work, I'm still full of energy, enough to finish a two-hour film on TV. I watch a lot of movies on DVD here.

Marinel R. Cruz



'Embraced by the Light'

RITA AVILA

Betty J. Eadie's "Embraced by the Light" started my fondness for reading. I also gave copies to friends who, I knew, would be inspired to people whose relatives recently passed away—to comfort them. It's about a woman who dies and comes back to life after a few minutes. In the book, she recounts her brief experience in Heaven. After reading the book, I was not afraid of death anymore. Last month, I finished "The Kite Runner." It's Khaled Hosseini's first novel. It really made me cry. It's about two little boys—one is a servant,

BOOKS

the other is the master's son. The servant loves the rich boy wholly. But in the beginning, the rich boy was always mean to him. When they grew up, the rich boy changed his awful ways. This book made me treasure true friendship.

(Rita is fond of reading inspirational books. Part of her collection is "Eleven Minutes," which she is reading in this photograph. "Eleven Minutes," by Paulo Coelho, is about a naive young woman from Brazil who becomes a high-class prostitute in Switzerland.)

Marinel R. Cruz



JOEY ALBERT-PACIS in fuchsia Irish linen corset with tangerine babana fiber wrap by Dita Sandico-Ong



JINKY SOMERA in a black lace number by Goulee Gorospe

ALYNNNA in a haltered top with low waist skirt by Goulee Gorospe



FROM LEFT, Grace Pimentel, Jessica Cabascal, Louanne Cuenco and Arlene Arcilla in empire-cut tops with bow over black palazzo pants by Rene Viola



LOUANNE CUENCO in Rene Viola outfit, up close



PATTI MANUEL-GO in another version of Dita Sandico-Ong

You want to stand out?

Suffer to death'

By Marinel R. Cruz
Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

FUNNYMAN ARIEL VILLASANTA considers Joey de Leon his mentor. He was the veteran comedian's assistant for four years.

"Joey used to tell me, 'Everyone wants to be a comedian, but making people laugh is not something you can just learn.' Kung hindi mo tayo, 'wag pilitin,'" Ariel told Inquirer Entertainment during our visit to his home in Marikina City.

He is half of the duo Maverick & Ariel of ABC 5's "Totoo TV." He is also seen on "Wala Van Sa Lola Ko," on the same channel, with partner Maverick Retiova.

Ariel also works as a creative director for the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company, where he has been working for 15 years now.

"I used to tell myself that someday, when I become famous, I would be like him," Ariel said of his idol. "I would find my own place in the industry. I would be different from the rest."

Different can also be used to describe Ariel's fashion sense. "I would wear an all-pink get-up to school. Pati yosi ko, pink," he said. "Sometimes, I showed up in all-green or all-yellow outfits."

He is also very much into gothic fashion, Ariel said.

"Extremes, actually," he said, adding, "I can go either gothic or floral. Pero wala akong gitna. I like all color combinations, except brown and green—para kasing puno."

During this visit, Ariel showed Inquirer Entertainment clothes that he designed himself, and souvenirs from Joey. He also gave tips for finding great outfits.

SUITS

I wore this to the Empress Awards show two years ago. I was nominated for Best Comedian for "Misadventures of Maverick and Ariel." I designed this suit myself. It's a combination of "Maciv" and "Dracula." I bought the materials from fabric shops everywhere.

I used to buy stuff from jay-ukay shops, but I rarely find clothes there that fit me well.

The suit I wore at the Star Awards is also memorable. Na-okay halos lahat ng pununta don't except me. It is similar to my Empress suit.

A tip for those who want to save money when buying suits: Buy one piece from a good brand like Linea Italia then have your tailor copy it.

SHIRTS

Almost all my shirts are tailor-made. I could only count with my fingers those that I bought from clothes shops or those from the jay-ukay in Bambang.

For my shirts, I have a few requirements: They should have big collars, hug the body and be made of fabrics that don't easily wrinkle.

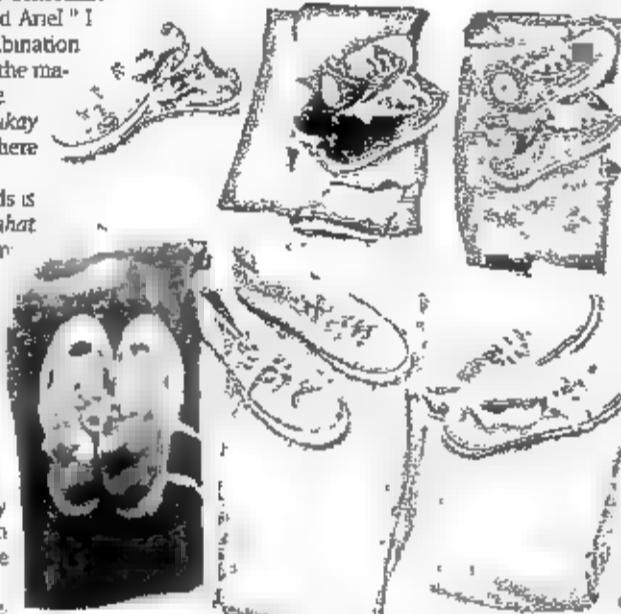
Only Juno Iglesias wore something like this

OUT OF THE CLOSET

ARIEL Villasanta, co-host of ABC 5's "Totoo TV"



CUSTOM-MADE belts. Ariel buys raw materials and asks his tailor to make them into belts.



HE LIKES ladies parts because "they fit nicely in the crotch area." He has matching sneakers for these corduroy numbers.

METRO 10 ALL AGES ADMITTED

SUPERMAN RETURNS
JUNE 28, 2006
www.supermanreturns.ph

THE FUNNIEST SCARY MOVIE OF THEM ALL!

NOW SHOWING

METRO 10 R-13 | CERTIFIED EXTRAVAGANT

The fourth and final chapter of the *Scary Movie* franchise

SCARY MOVIE 4

Buy the grudge. Burn the village. Set the house on fire.

RELEASING JUNE 28, 2006

Distributed by Buena Vista International, a division of Columbia Pictures



LARGE frames are "classier."



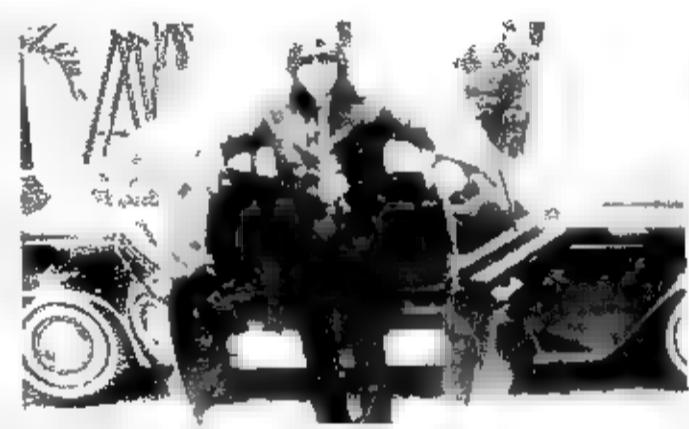
NOT EVERYONE can wear his kind of stuff, he says, like this retro jacket.



ONCE IN a while, he surprises his officemates at PLDT by dressing up.



AUTHENTIC '70s jacket from his mentor and idol Joey de Leon.



ARIEL'S prized possession: a 1967 Lincoln Continental with "suicide" door

This black jacket (with a woman's face printed on it) is quite memorable. It was a gift from Joey de Leon. This is an authentic '70s jacket. Vinta ito. This is a picture of one of his chicks (laughs).

Sometimes, I wear this biker's jacket in the office. Sobrang tamag kasi do ni

TOY COLLECTION

Maverick collects all kinds of action figures; I collect the villains. Yung mga nakakakakot. I have a 12-inch Chucky Doll, Darth Maul, Predator Kruger and Pin Head from the 'Hellraiser' series.

SHOES

I like these canvas sneakers because they're unique (shows a printed pair of Converse Comic Strip Chuck Taylor). I started collecting Chucks when Joey de Leon gifted me with my first pair five years ago. That pair was inspired by the American flag.

For walking or simply for going out, I like wearing my ever-reliable running shoes. Pero pag pormahan, I wear these (pointy black leather boots).

My pair of white boots was bought at the Marikina Shoe Expo. This is the kind that the late action stars Jun Akostrenas and Tony Perer wear in their movies.

PANTS

Loud-colored pants are not for walking. I prefer basic blue jeans. I also like pants made from camouflage fabric. Pants in corduroy are good, too. They're perfect when paired with Converse sneakers.

I actually wear pants made for women. I get them from Teranova. They fit well in the crotch area. Gusto mong puniforma? Maglis ka.

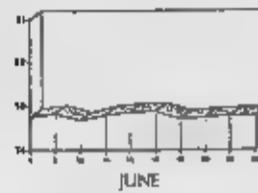
OFFICE WEAR

I don't like to stand out when I'm in the office. I'm just one of the boys. I wear polo shirts and neckties or barong Tagalog when I need to. But once in a while, I surprise my officemates by coming to the office wearing a tight-fitting barong

P1.42B in limbo

THE ENTRY OF SOUTH KOREAN INVESTORS willing to sink in P1.42 billion in investments to develop the former Mimosa Leisure Estate is being delayed due to allegations of a rigged bidding.

Ronnel Domingo writes that the Mimosa case, if left unresolved, may discourage foreign investors from doing business in the country. See story on page 5

Globe slams Smart anew**INDICATORS
CURRENCIES**

PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 53.21 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., June 22, 2006

V 115.20 = ₱1

As of 5 p.m., June 22, 2006

GOLD: \$576.90-\$77.40

per ounce Hong Kong, June 21, 2006

Shares close 1.93% higher

SHARE PRICES YESTERDAY CLOSED 1.93 percent higher, snapping a three-day losing streak as Wall Street's overnight rally prompted

SHARES/B5

Ayala unit criticizes 'monopolistic' pricing scheme of PLDT's twin telcos

By Dardon L. Lucas

GLOBE TELECOM INC. HAS ASKED telecommunications regulators to stop a promo of its two main rivals, which the Ayala-controlled unit claims will "create a virtual monopoly" in the mobile phone service market.

In a letter filed earlier this week, Globe Telecom asked the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) to put an end to the "All Day Texting 258 Call+Text Pro-

" in implementing these promotional offerings only be-

tween the two, [Smart and Pilip] are acting in concert to corner the market and thus create a virtual monopoly," said Rodolfo A. Salalima, Globe senior vice president for corporate and regulatory affairs.

Under the scheme, Smart and Pilip subscribers who sign up for the promo will be entitled to send an unlimited number of text messages and a single five-minute call within a 24-hour period for a fee of only P20. The promo is exclusive to users of Smart and

GLOBE B5

BIR expects to collect beyond P46-B tax target set for June

By Michelle V. Remo

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL Revenue claims that it will likely exceed its P46-billion tax

collection target for June due to the implementation of several revenue-raising measures, boosting its chances to meet its full-year goal despite shortfalls

of the previous months.

Revenue Commissioner Jose Mario Buñag told President Macapagal-Arroyo that he had a positive outlook on the rev-

enue agency's collection performance in June, adding that the initiatives to enhance collection had started to create an impact on revenues.

He said the BIR might exceed its target by some P334 million. The BIR was tasked to collect P46.009 billion for the

Brittany

**WE HAD TO GO THROUGH DOZENS TO FIND THE PERFECT ONE.
SOME WOULD CALL IT OBSESSION. WE CALL IT PASSION.**

This includes the Swiss-Inspired architecture, the cool, quiet, windy location and the exact kind of pine trees to surround you with fresh pine scent. This is how we do things at Brittany—everything must be perfect down to the smallest detail.

And it's something that can be done only with passion

Discover the passion that goes into Crosswinds' latest mid-rise condominiums, the Grand Quartier™ II. Get a Property Preview. Call 850 2868 or 850 6986, or click www.brittany.com.ph

CROSSWINDS
Tagaytay

**WEEKEND BUSINESS**

Goldilocks wants more than P2B /B3

Think long term, US bank advises investors /B12

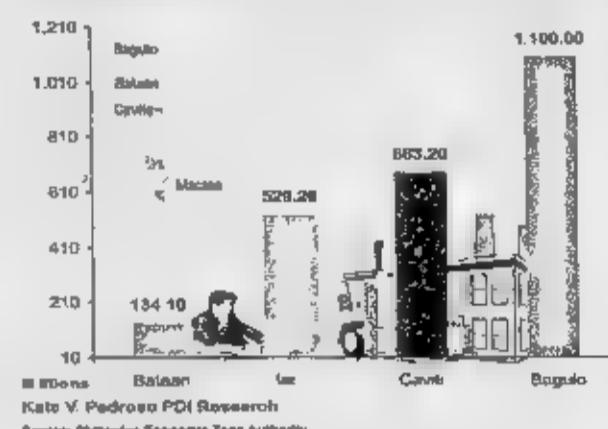
INQUIRER MONITOR

Figures that matter in our nation's life

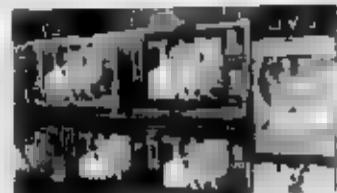
Ecozone earnings up in 2006

(January to April 2006, in million US dollars)

Total earnings from the country's ecozones increased in the first four months of 2006 to \$10.7 billion, from \$9.6 billion in the same period last year. The four public ecozones in Baguio, Cavite, Macau and Batangas registered a total of \$2.5 billion.



A 'perfectly amazing deal'



JVC, SMART AND MOTOROLA HAVE launched "A Perfectly Amazing Deal". Buyers of any 21" (508 mm), 25" (600 mm) or 29" (676 mm) JVC flat TV can get the new Motorola C139 colored phone for only P499, with a free Smart Buddy prepaid SIM and a

TV rack to boot. Every purchase of JVC CTV models entitles buyers to one promo voucher, which must be presented along with the sales invoice and valid identification to get the Motorola C139 for just P499 from any Smart Wireless Center nationwide.

The promo is ongoing until June 30 and will apply to cash and installment purchases.



PSVARE, TIME HOLD F&B MANUTECH EXPO

The Philippine Society of Ventilating, Air Conditioning and Refrigerating Engineers (PSVare) and the Training Institute for Manila Engineers (TIME) Foundation Inc is holding the 8th International Food and Beverage Manufacturing and Technologies Expo until today at the PICC Forum, CCP Complex, Pasay City. Dubbed as the country's only trade-focused F&B manufacturing and technologies exhibition, the F&B ManuTech Expo 2006 will focus on attaining international recognition by showcasing world-class products and equipment.

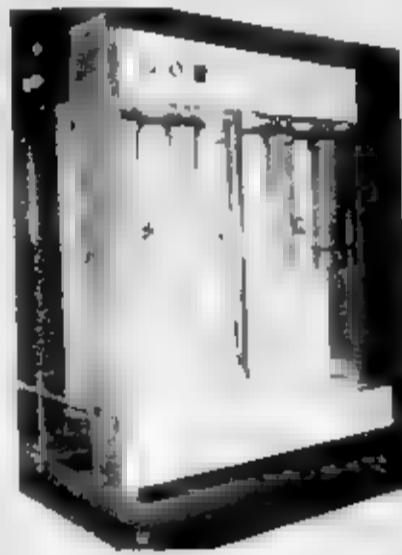
This includes production, brewing, baking, packaging (bottling, retail repacking), storage and distribution (refrigeration, logistics, display appliances) and its services. Shown are International F&B ManuTech project director Mayose Gozon-Bautista, PSVare president engineer David Farala, TIME Foundation president engineer Cesar, PSVare past president engineer Rosendo Perez Jr and PSVare external vice president engineer Eric Panzo. For more information, call 687-0654 or 687-3292 or log on to www.foodandbeverage-manutech.com.

Low cost, high profit water station

AT A PRODUCTION cost of merely 30 cents per gallon, the Electromex UHP-500 compact water station easily delivers 3,000 gallons of high-purity, germ-free water daily. The industrial grade ozone generator and ultraviolet germicidal system kills 100 percent of all bacteria, viruses, and eliminates cancer causing lead, mercury, manganese, and other pathogens.

The Electromex UHP-500 uses only a small space of 4 feet x 3 feet x 6 feet and comes complete with stainless tanks, Italian-made pumps, ultraviolet filters, carbon, and the heavy-duty ozonator. The stand-alone portable water station is plug-and-play and easy to operate.

The UHP-500 uses ozone and UV treat-



ment similar to what is being used by the largest bottled water manufacturers like San Miguel and Asia Brewery. Ozone kills germs 300 times faster than chlorine and doesn't waste water (no backwash), unlike the traditional reverse osmosis (RO) that wastes seven out of 10 gallons. The UHP-500 is odor-proof and doesn't need salt to sweeten the acidic water, unlike RO.

You get your ROI (return on investments) in three months given your development of the market in your area. The UHP-500 costs only P150,000, completely installed. It requires no drilling, no plumbing, cementing, royalties, or franchise fees. Call 531-6782, 535-9069, or log on to www.electromexinc.com.

area. The UHP-500 costs only P150,000, completely installed. It requires no drilling, no plumbing, cementing, royalties, or franchise fees. Call 531-6782, 535-9069, or log on to www.electromexinc.com.

Learn to become a predictor of change in BREAKTHROUGH INNOVATION!

With JIM CLARK, Founder, InnoGreat

"We have entered the age of continuous innovation. If you are not improving your products, services, systems or mental models, you are becoming obsolete and you don't know it."

In this session, participants will gain clarity on the innovation cycle and learn how to become a predictor of change instead of a follower. You will also participate in a number of creativity exercises that you can use on your own or with your team to increase their opportunity to see opportunity where before they saw challenge."

With the special participation of Discussion Forum Facilitators of:



Dave O. Pujol
Executive Vice President
Philippine Daily Inquirer

July 26 (Wednesday) - Breakthrough Service
July 27 (Thursday) - Breakthrough Productivity
July 28 (Friday) - Breakthrough Innovation

Sponsored by companies who care for people at work:



3rd Quarter Run: Breakthrough for Success!

Time: 6:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

Santiago Hall, Mezzanine, Equitable PCI Bank Tower 1 H. V. de la Costa St. corner Makati Ave., Makati City

SUBSIDIZED REGISTRATION FEES PER SESSION: P750 (Inquiry), P450 (Inquirer), P550 (PDI) inclusive Early bird discount of 10% if paid off before June 30. Limited discounted liability险 for teachers, guest, NGO employees (25%), & students (50%). Only one discount rate applies. Includes certificate of completion and handbook.

PURCHASE NOW TO AVOID OF LIMITED SEATS! TO REGISTER,

call 632-59428, 595-0676, 731-9468, fax: 631-7328, or e-mail: info@inno-great.com or psvare@inno-great.com.

A popular learning event by:



Download more info and the registration form at <http://www.optimusinnovations.com/seminars.html>



PRA CELEBRATES PEARL ANNIVERSARY, THANKSGIVING

The Philippine Retailers Association (PRA) recently celebrated its 30th anniversary as the 'Pulse and Voice of the Retailing Industry' with a Thanksgiving celebration. Highlighting the affair was the recognition given to the government and private agencies in their active involvement in the operation against smuggling and illegal 'tangges' to create a level playing field for all retailers. The PRA honored colleagues in the private business community who joined hands with PRA in the

campaign. Shown are (from left) PRA president Mars C. Chua, PRA VP Bing Limjoco, Employees Confederation of the Philippines (Scop) chair Miguel Varela, Philippine Export Confederation (Philexport) president Sergio Ortiz-Luis, Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) president Ambassador Donald Dee and PRA chair emeritus Samia Lim. Not in photo is Filipino Chinese Chamber of Commerce and Industry (FCCCI) president Francis Chua.

'Laughter'

"LOVE AND LAUGHTER", a musical comedy, will highlight the 34th Community Day Celebration of Buldod ng Pag-Ibig Community on June 24 at 7 p.m.

The two-hour musical comedy will feature singing priests Fr. Erick Santos and Fr. Bobby BNP Music Ministry. Proceeds of the show will go to the repairs of the Buldod ng Pag-Ibig Healing Center which

repair because of the water leaks from the roof which caused

effects to the facilities within the Healing Center.

7546 or go to the Healing Center at 97 Baetz Drive Extension, New Manila, Quezon City.

2006 opens

FPP MINDANAO 2006 (Food Processing and Packaging Technology Expo 2006) is ongoing until June 24 at the Bangko Sentral Pilipinas Hall, Davao City.

Visitors engaged in the food processing, restaurant, hotel, catering, cold storage, import and export food business as well as other food and beverage related industries are invited to attend Mindanao's biggest food supplier's expo. The event also features a back-to-back FPP Mindanao Summit which is a comprehensive series of technical sessions on the latest international trends and updates in food processing and packaging. The seminars are open to the public and free of charge. Remaining schedules and details can be accessed at www.fpp-mindanao.com, or call 929-7993 or 63, 435-4790, 920-8136, or 4269603. FPP Mindanao 2006 is organized by Premier Events Plus Group (PEPGroup).

Walter Bread for Kids launched

IMAGINE GETTING ALMOST ALL the nutrients your kids need in one slice of bread. Now, it is possible with the newly launched Walter Bread for Kids.

This bread is deliciously packed with the necessary vitamins, minerals and fiber. It has also been added with inulin, a natural soluble fiber, which is derived from chicory root.

Recent research has shown that inulin has a beneficial effect in improving bone density and reducing the occurrence of osteoporosis because it can boost calcium absorption in the diet.

Aside from inulin, Walter Bread for Kids also contains whole wheat which guarantees

that your children will get the recommended amount of fiber intake. Fiber has been known to lessen the risk of heart disease, diabetes and prevent constipation.

All of these health benefits are packed in each delicious and smooth slice of bread which kids will surely love. And because it is made by Walter, you are guaranteed with soft, moist and tasty bread that will surely be a delight to eat.

Walter Bread for Kids is manufactured by Creative Bakers, makers of Walter Bread Sugar Free Wheat Pandesal, Sugar Free Wheat Bread and Double Fiber Wheat Bread. All products are available in all leading supermarkets nationwide.

HK SUN PLAZA OPENS SOON

The forthcoming launch of what can be considered the country's largest Home Depot + HK Sun Plaza would feature an unparalleled 6.4-hectare floor area that extends from Roxas Boulevard to Macapagal Avenue. This would enable HKSP to offer more than 1,000 parking spaces for customers and tenants, and 24-hour security. The lifestyle center's interior will be composed of a variety of product and service providers. Sides facing Roxas Boulevard and Macapagal Avenue will be lined up with fast-food establishments and fine dining restaurants while a garden landscape will surround the plaza, creating a serene ambience for diners, especially during the final daylight hours of Manila's famed Sunset Bay. HKSP has three hectares allotted for home depot, while the remaining 2.5 hectares is available for interested tenants. Free information is available at www.hksunplaza.com.



21-23 June 2006 - PICC Forum, Manila • 10:00 AM - 7:00 PM

TIME FOUNDATION, INC.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE OF THE PHILIPPINES - CAVITE CITY

in alliance with the Philippine Society of Mechanical Engineers (PSME)

8TH International Food & Beverage

Manufacturing & Technologies

Exposition 2006

(F&B ManuTech)

SEMINAR SCHEDULE

SEMINAR ROOM A (FREE ADMISSION)

JUNE 21, 2006 10:00 AM - 1:00 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JUNE 22, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JUNE 23, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 21, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 22, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 23, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 24, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 25, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 26, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 27, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 28, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 29, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 30, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 31, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 31, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 31, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:30 PM

3:00 PM - 5:30 PM

JULY 31, 2006 10:00 AM - 12:30 PM

12:30 PM - 2:

P1.4-B Korea investment held up in Mimosa mess

By Ronnel W. Domingo

CLARK AUTHORITIES ARE PUSHING through with negotiations with South Korean investors and their government on the privatization of the Mimosa Leisure Estate amid allegations of a rigged bidding and a threat of investigation before the Senate blue ribbon committee.

Antonio R. Ng, president and chief execu-

tive of Clark Development Corp., said that the Mimosa privatization could yet become another case that would discourage foreign investors from doing business in the country in general, and in Clark in particular.

Ng said the government stood to gain some P650 million up front, plus \$1.2 million in yearly rental, when the CDC declared NTC-Jim Hung Joint Venture Corp. to be the winner of a bidding held last May 15.

Also, the winning bidder has committed to pour in additional investments of up to P1.42 billion to finish or improve the property's villas, casinos, golf course and country club, water theme park, promenade and hotel.

CDC took over the management of Mimosa in 1999 after operator Mondragon Leisure and Resort Corp. failed to pay lease rentals amounting to P464 million.

Ng maintained that the bidding was

aboveboard, and that existing laws and rules were applied in the entire bidding process.

He dismissed allegations that the process lacked transparency, saying that the CDC had made everything public through notices, advertisements, Internet postings, bidding updates. The CDC also made a data room available for eligible bidders.

There is also no arbitrary disqualification

PI.4-B KOREA/B7

Taxes under question already paid, says RCBC

RCBC YESTERDAY SAID IT HAD already paid the taxes involved in a recent Supreme Court case where the bank was held liable for P100 million in taxes.

RCBC corporate vice chairman Cesar E.A. Virata in a statement said the bank made the tax payments even before the high court decided on the case.

However, an appeal was made to have the case reopened to examine the basis for the tax assessment.

"The Supreme Court affirmed the decision of the Court of Tax Appeals based on procedural consideration," Virata said.

This is in response to a Supreme Court decision upholding the Court of Tax Appeals' ruling on RCBC's alleged tax liabilities following the failure of its

counsel to file an appeal on time.

The taxes, which were paid between 2004 and 2005, involved 10 percent foreign currency deposit unit (PCDU) gross onshore income tax and documentary stamp taxes (DST) on Special Savings Accounts (SSAs).

The bank said the taxes were paid under protest because these were the subject of a dispute between the banking industry and the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR).

Other banking sources said the dispute revolved around the validity of taxes on PCDUs and SSAs, which all banks are questioning because, under the National Revenue Code, banks are exempt from these taxes.

The BIR apparently insists otherwise, based on its own regulations.

Shares ... BIR expects ...

From page B1

investors to look for bargains, dealers said.

They said Wall Street's lead helped the region as a whole, with investors relieved to see gains after the roller-coaster ride of the past weeks.

He added that the BIR would likely generate P809 million in incremental taxes from the implementation of enforcement programs, another P172 million from going after delinquent accounts, and some P7.454 billion from special revenue-raising initiatives.

Enforcement programs include the "tax mapping," under which BIR representatives conduct surprise visits to business establishments to check on their tax compliance.

The P46.343-billion expected tax collection in June, if achieved, would reflect a 20-percent growth from the P38.58 billion collected in the same month of the last year.

However, Buñag's expected overperformance in June would still not be enough to compensate for the BIR's shortfall recorded in the January-to-May period.

Globe slams ...

From page B1

be accused of predatory pricing because it would not offer prices below cost.

The charge of predatory pricing is not only unmeritorious but is outright absurd in the light of the facts that are fully disclosed to the Honorable Commission and even the public in general," Smart's lawyer Ivy L. Plaza-Correa said in her reply to the NTC.

She pointed out that because Smart and Piltel use the same cellular phone network, it is impossible for both firms to be "interconnected" or to levy access charges from each other that would put it on level pricing terms with its competitors.

Smart yesterday disputed Globe's claims, saying it could not

Lenovo recommends Windows XP Professional.



SCRATCH-PROOF TITANIUM COVER.
BECAUSE THE GUYS AT THE OFFICE
MIGHT GET JEALOUS.

NEW THINKING. NEW THINKPAD.™

thinkpad Z60t black

distinctive innovations

Active Protection System & Rescue and Recovery™

system features

Intel® Pentium® M Processor 740 (1.7GHz,

533MHz FSB, 2MB Cache)

Gov't to address mismatch between skills, industry needs

Provision of scholarships for technical training

*By Irene R. Sino Cruz
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—THE GOVERNMENT is formulating measures to address the mismatch between skills and industry requirements, according to Jobs Creation Secretary Arthur Yap.

Speaking during the Cebu Business Month 2006 plenary session this week, Yap said President Macapagal-Arroyo had ordered concerned agencies to come up with steps to close the gap between available skills and industry needs during

the Cabinet meeting on Tuesday. These measures included a scheme to enable students to earn credits from the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (Tesda), through the state universities and colleges, for any training and work they get, he said.

Yap said President Arroyo also ordered the allocation of P2 billion for the construction of schoolhouses and P500 million each for the Tesda, the Commission on Higher Education and the Department of Education scholarship programs.

The P1.5 billion-fund will provide scholarships for technical training in the case of Tesda, college scholarships for CHED for those taking up courses for emerging sectors such as nursing and medical degrees and school scholarships for DepEd, he said.

Yap explained that nursing and medical degree courses were included in CHED's scholarship program because of the increasing shortage in nurses and doctors.

In the case of cyber services industry, Yap said the government

was coming up with a quick fix to the shortage of manpower supply.

"We have to continue bridging the gap between those people looking for jobs and the job openings," Yap said, noting that there were 550,000 job openings this year.

In Tuesday's Cabinet meeting, Yap said Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas had noted that the available skills in the manpower pool did not match the requirement of businesses, especially those in the emerging sectors.

GCash brought to Asia

BRIDGE MOBILE AND GLOBE Telecom's G-Xchange Inc. have teamed up to develop a regional mobile payment service for members of the Bridge Mobile Alliance—CSL of Hong Kong, Maxis of Malaysia and Taiwan Mobile.

The regional mobile payment service will be based on Globe's GCash solution.

It will enable overseas Filipino workers in Bridge Mobile Alliance members' territories to open GCash wallets outside the Philippines for fund transfer to other GCash users, merchants and institutions in the Philippines—directly from the local SIMs of participating member operators.

This means greater flexibility and convenience to OFWs in terms of fund transfer and management. At present, GCash wallet accounts

can only be set up and accessed with Globe-roaming SIMs.

Sew Yoke Kong, vice president for service and technology development of Bridge Mobile, said there were about 1.5 million OFWs in the countries covered by the alliance, such as Hong Kong, Malaysia and Taiwan.

G-Xchange Inc. (GXI), a Globe Telecom subsidiary in charge of its m-commerce initiatives, was set up to develop, design, administer and operate software applications and systems for m-commerce. The company is set to showcase GCash in this week's CommunicAsia.

GXI president Ruzza Maniegora-Eala sees an opportunity for the company to expand its network of potential partners to tap into additional foreign markets.

Let's take CSR to heart.

The Corporate Social Responsibility Expo 2006 • July 5-7 •

Every Nation Leadership Institute, 32nd St. corner Parkway Avenue, University Park, Bonifacio Global City (in between Market! Market! and International School Manila)

In providing business solutions to social problems, we dare ask, are we truly taking Corporate Social Responsibility to heart?

Discover how employees are one with CEOs and heads of strategic business units in building brands, strengthening partnerships, empowering communities and making CSR everybody's business

Join the CSR Expo 2006 and listen to Dr. Emmett D. Carson, President and CEO of The Minneapolis Foundation and Former Chairman, The Council on Foundations (USA), global CSR Champions Anne Maree Huxley, Founder of Models of Success and Sustainability (Australia), Duncan Power and John Winkett of Charities Aid Foundation-Australia and Bob Grove, Managing Director of Edelman Singapore,

and noted local CEOs and business leaders.

Participate in over 35 Plenary and Breakout Sessions and view over 50 CSR Exhibits including the Art Zone, Entrep Trading Post, Green Camp, Knowledge Camp and the Wellness Camp.

Together, let's learn, network and live the vibrant Philippine CSR experience

Register now for this FREE event at Tel. No. 757-3500 loc. 330 / Fax: 757-3510 to 12 or email csrexpo2006@teamavia.com and log on to www.csr-expo.ph



LEAGUE OF
CORPORATE
FOUNDATIONS

Sponsorships

Media Partners



Ayala

PETRON

PETROBANK
FOUNDATION INC.

INQUIRER

Major Partners

International Partners

The World Bank

UNDP

UNESCO

UNICEF

UNDP

BUSINESS Friday

No more narrow streets, crowded parking in this Chinatown

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

IN THE '80S, LAND IN the Ayala area in Makati City cost some P250,000 per square meter. Even today this is a steep price.

But at that time, land in the Binondo area, where Chinatown is located, cost even higher—at P300,000 to P330,000 per square meter.

Up until the early '90s, major banks, and many Chinese-owned businesses, had their head offices at the Chinatown area as many big Chinese businessmen still considered Binondo the seat of commerce in Manila. The way it was over 100 years ago.

Come the second generation, the children of these businessmen. Many were educated abroad or in Western ways. Binondo, to these young upward mobile Filipino-Chinese, has become synonymous to narrow streets, no parking, and dirty surroundings that they have to go through to check the businesses their fathers set up there.



DE JESUS, Wenceslao and Ong

eat in their favorite Chinese restaurants in the estero area, buy gold jewelry for their friends and relatives, or just to hang out with other Chinese-Filipinos.

And they realized Binondo has become limited to the Chinese. Unlike in other countries, where a Chinatown is a place where

tourists go regularly.

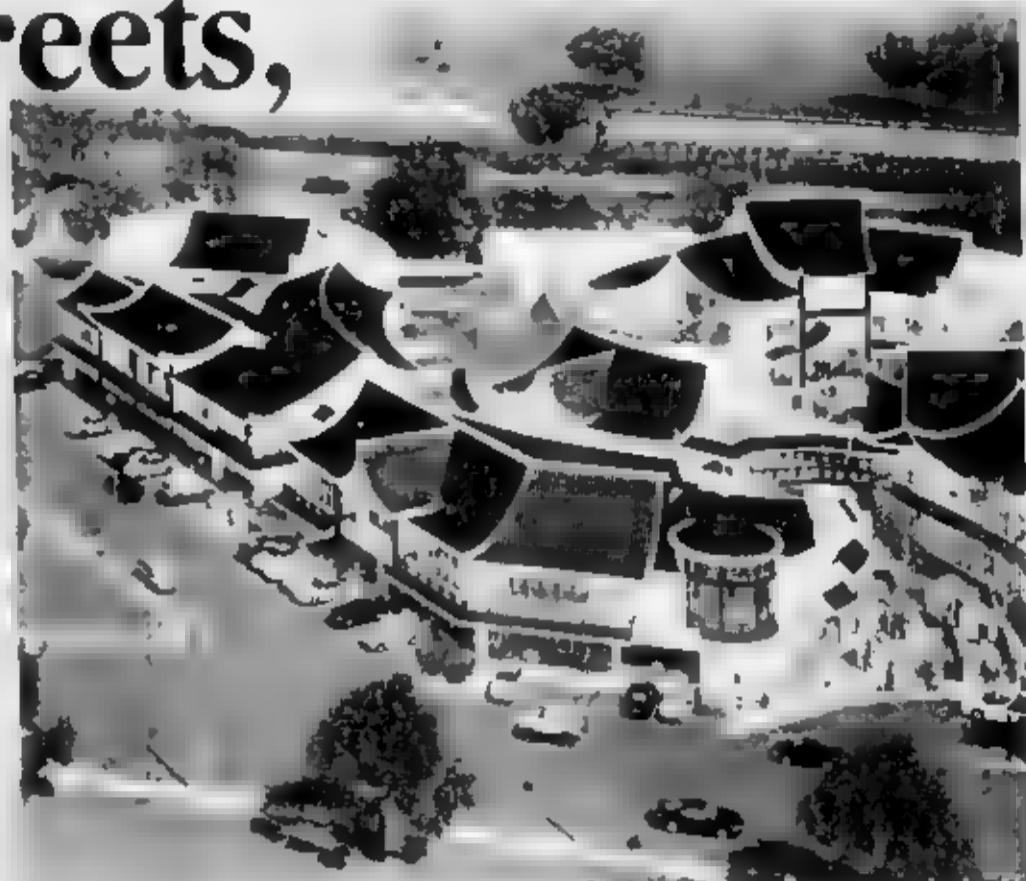
Two young men began toying with the idea of creating a new Chinatown outside of Binondo.

They started selling the idea to other investors who bought into it. Of course, needless to say, the investors are all Chinese-Filipinos.

Mark Steven Ong is an architect. And even before he had investors, he already had a drawing of how he wants a Chinatown outside Binondo to look like. He showed that to close friend, Edwin Michael "Dindo" C. Wenceslao, whose family was a part owner or the 204-hectare Ascana Industrial Park in the reclaimed area along Diocesano Macapagal Avenue in Paranaque (where the newly opened Mall of Asia is located).

A total of 16 investors were pooled to form the Bay Pacific Neo Chinatown Inc. including Guillermo "Gemo" Chutuck. Construction started last September.

The project will have three phases. What has been started is the first phase—a commercial complex that will combine business and trade with social and leisure activities. Project cost for



AN ARCHITECT'S perspective of the first phase of the Neo Chinatown along Diocesano Macapagal Avenue, in Paranaque City

the first phase is about P250 million.

The group's marketing man, Robert T. de Jesus, says they are trying to convince some of the restaurants in Binondo, especially those in Ongpin Street to open branches in the new Chinatown, which is set to open at the last quarter of the year.

He says they are also trying to convince establishments from mainland China to open in the Neo Chinatown.

Dindo says they think the Neo Chinatown will complement the newly opened Mall of Asia.

Mark says it will try to replicate the Chinatowns in other countries—it will also have a

night market, have shops for gold jewelry, good Chinese restaurants, and Chinese medicine shops.

As the Neo Chinatown is set to open, newspapers recently announced that Megaworld, led by Andrew Tan, won the bidding for the P5 billion to P7 billion project that will take five years to complete.

Tablets that purify water relaunched

A FIRM RECENTLY RE-INTRODUCED tablets that can purify water for drinking.

Alog & Co. Inc. launched Aquatabs, self-dissolving tablets that make water safe to drink. Its active ingredient is sodium dichloroisocyanurate (NaDCC). The tablets are geared to help prevent waterborne diseases like cholera, typhoid and dysentery. Alog also sells these in granular form that can be used for the treatment of larger volumes of water and dosing of piped water. The tablets are not used for water affected by chemical pollution.

Dionisia Alog, president and CEO of the company that has successfully brought to the Philippines new global products and technologies, gave an inspiring talk that drew from leadership expert John Maxwell's teaching about defining one's purpose. According to Alog, the highly motivated Alog team has time and again responded positively to market competition, and with the re-launch of Aquatabs, the company reiterated its commitment to help add value to the lives of people and show gratitude to consumers by improving its products and services.

Health Undersecretary Ethelyn Nieto pointed out that advancements in science have led people to assume that the welfare and health of people are now more easily assured. But due to environmental circumstances and manmade disasters, health problems continue to be difficult to control. Aquatabs, she noted, have played a role in helping people through simple but immediate and far-reaching ways. The health undersecretary concluded by emphasizing the necessity of moving beyond personal care toward a community-based approach to health that takes care of the environment as well.

Michael Gately, international marketing manager of Medentech Ltd., Inc. Ireland, presented information about how Aquatabs have helped millions of people worldwide. Since mid-'80s, Aquatabs have been used for the treatment of drinking water in emergency settings. The product is safe for the routine treatment of drinking water because it uses NaDCC that conforms to internationally recognized specifications.

Aquatabs allow "scalable approaches for water treatment in household water treatment programs" because the tablets are practical, pose no transportation hazards, can be administered by non-technical persons, and do not take up a great deal of storage space.

For 25 years, Alog & Co. Inc. has been marketing and distributing products for the human health, structural properties, and the environment against microorganisms and pests. For more info about Aquatabs, call 882-4513 to 14 and 882-1767.

What have we learned about 'Positioning'?



led to today's marketing "best practice"

Because your brand's share of mind changes before the change in its share of market, you can use share of mind as a predictor of share of market. Over time, your brand's share of market will tend to move toward its share of mind. So in your marketing research (Usage Attitude Image—UAI—study), if you see that your brand's share of market is higher than its share of mind, then expect that if you continue what you're doing, your brand's share of market will eventually go down to the lower level of its share of mind. But if your market research shows that your brand's share of market is lower than its share of mind, then expect that unless your competitors do something, your brand's share of market will eventually go up to the higher level of its share of mind.

Today, this Ries and Trout-inspired best practice rule has proven its worth as a practical common sense forecasting tool in marketing planning and as a marketer's early warning signal.

After Positioning became a sustained bestseller and "bible" of marketing strategy, many elaboration of his positioning concept and definition found their way into the marketing literature as well as practice. Later, the acknowledged ultimate synthesizer of marketing concepts, Philip Kotler (the senior MRx-er's professor at Northwestern and co-author), summarized these definitions in his restatement of positioning as battling for "a desirable and distinctive place relative to competing products in the minds of target consumers."

The measure of competition is the mind of the consumer.

In terms of strategic marketing insight, Ries and Trout's contribution comes from their focus on the consumer's mind. That's the place where positioning happens.

It was out of this consumer behavior "reality" that we now think of competition as taking place first in the consumer's mind before getting translated as competition in the physical marketplace. We measure competition in the marketplace with the familiar share of market metric. The Ries' concept of competition in the consumer's mind gave rise to the descriptor for this requirement was "USP" or "unique selling proposition."

Over the years that marketers used positioning as the backbone of their perception response in their mind (i.e., the share of mind), This insight

learned that they have to have these two necessary conditions together. Otherwise, the positioning won't work and sales won't come.

So the first strategic positioning error is to pay attention to just the first condition. That's effectively saying: "I'll find out what's most important to my brand's consumers and position it there." Of course, this will motivate consumers if your brand is the only one positioned in that product value. But even if it is, this won't last long. As soon as the competitor's brands also deliver on that product value, even if that product value remains a high consumer priority, it is then reduced into a "minimum requirement" consumer need. As a minimum requirement, satisfying that need will no longer motivate consumers in your brand's favor or in any brand's favor for that matter. Maslow's principle of motivation takes over: "A satisfied need no matter how important will no longer motivate."

Expectedly, the second strategic positioning error is to focus only on the second condition. In effect, that's saying "I'll find out what's not in the available brands and therefore what's a differentiator, and position my brand there." Of course, this will be a motivator, if the disinctiveness is also of priority value to consumers. If it's not, then it's a flawed positioning base.

This is like the case of the instant coffee marketer who wanted to position a "breakthrough" instant coffee. The nature of the breakthrough is in the brand's being an instant powdered coffee (and therefore cheap) but able to capture the taste of ground coffee as the expensive Maxwell brand does. The coffee brand marketer here thought that positioning the brand as "the official coffee of the PBA" will grab a big proportion of market share from the dominant Nescafe brand leader. In the product test, consumers were asked what occasions they love and what occasions they hate drinking coffee. The "love" occasions were as expected: during coffee break (of course), during breakfast, and so on. It was the most mentioned hate-occasion that was the eye-opener: "I hate taking coffee after sports." So "PBA's official coffee" positioning was indeed a distinctiveness but it was something that was not only unimportant to the target consumers but worse: they hated coffee after sports. That included watching the

I've stated this partnership of positioning's two necessary conditions in this positioning proposition:

For your product's positioning to work, remember this: what's important must be distinctive, and what's distinctive must be important for your target consumers.

Now to our second lesson.

Here's lesson No. 2: Positioning is as much a marketer behavior as it is a consumer behavior.

In the final analysis, it is the consumer's positioning of your brand that matters. You must converge with how your consumer positions your brand.

For those who belong to the senior MRx-ers generation, you referred to this proposition as "the marketing concept." The strategy direction of the marketing concept is to think always from the consumer's standpoint. Marketing planning and deciding must begin from where the consumers are and not from where you are as marketer.

Then, in the '80s, this mindset was referred to as being "market driven." When marketers in growing numbers swore allegiance to Al Ries' positioning concept, positioning first became in most cases a marketer behavior. That was almost the opposite of the market-driven mindset.

We've had more than a few clients who said to the senior MRx-er that his consumer research on their brands was a letdown: "Dr. Ned, your research was a disappointment. There was no marketing insight at all." When asked to explain, here's a typical client answer: "Your research had no insight on consumers who believed and were motivated by our brand's chosen positioning. In fact, it found the opposite; that consumers didn't like the brand's positioning."

Thank God these were the exceptional few. Most knew their marketing and acknowledged that consumers can position your brand different from your positioning of it as a marketer. A simplistic but true example was the case of a pharma company that positioned its new cephalosporin/antibiotic brand as a distinctively better antibiotic for upper respiratory infection. When doctors were asked to try the brand on their patients, most said in the post-trial interview that they found the brand "very good for UTI (urinary tract infection)." So what are you to do? Force the consumer to accept your positioning that it is for upper respiratory infections?

When this difference in positioning between customer and marketer happens, we now know that the correct move is to reposition by converging with the consumers' positioning. That's just being market driven. That's a welcome return to the marketing concept.

So there you are. That's where we are today on positioning and there's your more significant lessons learned over the past 30 years. McGraw-Hill in cooperation with Salt and Light Venture has published a local reprint of the Al Ries and Jack Trout marketing classic, "Positioning: The Battle for Your Mind." The book is now available at National Book Store.

Keep your questions coming. Send them to us at MarketingRx@pldDSL.net or text us at 0919-374-5412. God bless!

THE LIGHT-HEARTED CEO

In retail, it's repeat business that will keep you going

WILLIAM T. BELO, founder and CEO of Wilcon Builders' Supply Inc., started small. He established a corner hardware store with two cousins and three employees. Back in 1977, that first outlet occupied only a 60 square meter area along Quezon Ave. After expanding to various locations, Wilcon became one of the top construction supply companies in the country in 1995. Fast forward to 2006, almost 30 years later. He has expanded and diversified his company into eight outlets of Wilcon Builders' Supply and six outlets of the larger Wilcon Builders' Depot with complete home building products from ceramic tiles to appliances and furniture.

Belo recounts that at age 26, the flexibility that cannot be associated with a regular 9 to 5 job attracted him to become an entrepreneur. The flexibility in terms of his outfit's profitability also motivated him. As he says, "When it's your business, the sky's the limit."

Even then, he had an ability to look over things on a long-term basis. He saw right away that dealing with housing and construction materials is a continuous business. "It's very basic, like food and water. People will build homes, and they will regularly need materials to maintain their homes," he asserts. He also discounts the notion that retail has its ups and downs. He maintains, "You al-

ways go for repeat business with your customers, so you'll never be out of business when it comes to retailing."

During the early years of Wilcon, Belo worked really hard. From selling, manning the cashier to delivery, checking the stocks, he used to do even the menial tasks as much as he could. This does not mean, though, that he has slowed down. He is still "very much involved up to now. I'd say I'm 110 percent committed, from choosing the products for sale in our display areas to checking our depots in the morning."

He starts each day by checking their warehouses and outlets. He makes it a point that the important people report to him directly. It also helps that he knows most employees from the supervisory level up, as well as those employees who have been with the Wilcon organization for 10-15 years.

Over the years, Belo has carefully expanded Wilcon to bigger and better outlets, in a move to be closer to more customers in the booming areas of the metropolis. His first store, on a rented location, is still there, although it's much bigger now. "As they say, you just can't leave a place where you found lady luck. It's also for sentimental reasons," he explains. He also made sure that Wilcon invests wisely: all store locations are now company owned, except

one more outlet aside from the original.

He is also quick to share that not only he has found success with his venture. Of his first corporate brood of two cousins and three employees, two have reaped the fruits of their labor. The said cousin is still a business partner and now heads Wilcon's external affairs office. One of the first three employees now heads the dispatch unit. "I believe they stayed because they saw the opportunity for growth early on, and they achieved professional and personal growth as the company became bigger in size," Belo shares.

Ever since they started, Belo has made it a commitment to offer Filipinos quality housing products from all over the world. "When we were starting, if Filipinos wanted quality products, they had to travel to the US or other countries to get the quality they desired. Since we started in 1977, Wilcon has made it a commitment to bring those quality products here. Thus, Filipinos save a lot on travel costs."

That firm commitment remains true to this day. Wilcon offers Filipinos a wide range of top choices, from Kohler bathroom fixtures to designer ceramic tiles from Italy and Spain. Many of these are also available exclusively at Wilcon.

So, what are the keys to his success? Unexpectedly, he men-

tions his employees. According to him, "You can never underestimate the importance and the contributions of your personnel." He also mentions integrity, a good reputation, and delivering on his promises (what Filipinos locally call *palabra de honor* in Spanish).

Aspiring entrepreneurs all over the country do have a lot to learn from Belo. "Be prepared to do hard work. Know your line of business by heart. Have a lot of integrity. These can make you a success," he asserts.

When asked what items in his living room will catch a visitor's attention, Belo quickly replies, "I believe every room of your home is a reflection of who you are. For instance, the floor covering and furniture pieces in my living room are well coordinated and reflect my taste. I am proud to say that I personally chose them."

When it comes to the dining room and kitchen, he stresses cleanliness and an appealing ambiance. He shares that his family loves cooking, so it is vital that his kitchen has a huge work area, the cabinets are perfectly coordinated, and the utensils and ingredients can be found easily.

As a home improvement entrepreneur and expert, Belo is expected to have a deluxe bathroom and master's bedroom. He loves to spend time in his relaxing whirlpool bath, sometimes



WILLIAM Belo

just looking at the Italian and Spanish tiles that make his bathroom really elegant. As for his bedroom, it is of course a sanctuary for relaxation, perfect for unwinding after a hard day's work.

His garden is also well taken care of. "Greeneries are the most important part of a garden. A spacious lawn and the perfect placement of plants, ornaments, and outdoor furniture make a garden beautiful."

Quality homebuilding materials are showcased in his home all from Wilcon Builders' Depot of course.

When Donald meets Jerry

THE PHILIPPINES' answer to Yahoo! is more than a duck-and-mouse game.

In the early 90s, a young graduate student from Stanford University began to feel increasingly frustrated at his inability to sort through tens of thousands of information on the worldwide web.

This was during the early days of the Internet but Jerry Yang, way ahead of his time, already began surfing the web in earnest. So to organize his late-night fun, Jerry, together with fellow student David Filo, designed the Yahoo! search engine to locate web sites they liked.

Two years later and thousands of miles away, five college students from the Ateneo de Manila University—now familiar with the features of what had since become the overnight hit Yahoo!—began to feel increasingly frustrated at the search engine's disconnection with Filipinos' presence on the web.

Searching for a "home" they can call their own on cyberspace, the barkada designed a maverick porta that would eventually pave the way for Filipinos to create a global village, albeit virtually.

Thus was born Yehey!

Nearly a decade since, and Yehey! has become a Cinderella story. The portal generates over 30 million page views a month (of which, 1.8 million are unique visitors) and boasts of over 280,000 registered users.

The Filipino site has come on its own, and now proudly brandishes its local lineage with the tagline, "Pinoy To The Core" ("This is Pinoy").

Someone constantly tuned in to Yehey! almost 24/7 is a young



DONALD Lim

professional who is more Pinoy than his looks and last name: Donald Patrick Lim, company president and CEO.

Like Yahoo!'s Jerry Yang when he started out in the business, Donald is also young (29 years old). Unlike Jerry, however, Donald is no geek from Silicon Valley, though he also looks the part.

In many ways, Donald is just like tens of thousands of curious young and young-at-heart who can't stop tinkering with the lat-

est technology, can't take their eyes off their computer screens, or their minds off learning.

Like Jerry, he also seems to do this faster than most of humanity.

For one thing, Donald whizzed from jobless college graduate to head of the country's top web portal in less than a decade. He took the helm of Yehey! in October 2005, coming off from a highly successful stint as vice-president of the Philippine Daily Inquirer—where he was promoted twice in his less than four years—an achievement largely unprecedented for someone his age yet hardly undeserved.

A top management graduate of the Ateneo, Donald used to work as management trainee of Burger King then worked his way up to marketing manager in a span of only three years.

Along the way, he got an MBA through the offshore program of Murdoch University in Australia, obtained diplomas in hotel and restaurant management, executive management, interior decoration, and Pilates.

On top of Yehey!, Donald also oversees five other businesses of his own. He also offers management consulting for upcoming brands and businesses.

A key figure in marketing events and competitions, he's one of only 24 certified marketing professionals in the country and was last year's president of the Philippine Marketing Association—the umbrella group of marketers in the country.

Yet all his rigorous real world and classroom training only served to prepare Donald for his most challenging job yet—rebranding and redefining Yehey!

from an efficient yet generic search and e-commerce portal to a highly specific, comprehensive, one-stop portal that addresses virtually everything a Filipino online needs.

"Yehey! is very, very Pinoy," says Donald. "It is synonymous to Filipino search."

Under Donald's leadership, Yehey! has recently undergone a makeover, becoming even more Filipino than ever. From its logo and overall look, to its highly localized and comprehensive content, to features and games that focus on well-loved Pinoy icons.

Donald adds that the ultimate goal is to introduce a "change in lifestyle." This may be covered by Yehey!'s Pinoy search, messenger, online world, bretta (points system), or anything that will bring the current "offline" way of life to the next level of online interaction.

All this bodes well for the student, the young professional, the senior manager, the overseas Filipino worker, and anyone else who wants to take a closer look at the Philippines.

We want to provide a venue for specific Filipino needs and execute it efficiently and creatively but with a touch of Pinoy since most of these services are also being provided by our international competitors (such as Yahoo! and Google)," he says. "Our core objective is to build our own services fit for the Pinoy lifestyle."

For Donald, the era of the global Pinoy has just begun.

THE MAN BEHIND YEHEY! If Yahoo!'s Jerry Yang was the "Geek from God," Donald Lim of Yehey! could very well be the "Renaissance Man" of the virtual world.

Ad folks turn green to honor a creative great

By Marlet D. Salazar

KEN KAESS was much well-known in one of the largest advertising agencies in the world.

Carrying on the company's heritage of "creative revolution," DDB Philippines spearheaded a tribute to the chair of DDB Worldwide who passed away, by sponsoring the planting of trees in the La Mesa Watershed.

John Ziegler, DDB Asia Pacific regional director, flew in from Australia to attend the event attended by over 50 DDB employees.

DDB is known for its "creative revolution" heritage and Kaess carried on that principle. He steered the company to be known as one of the best brand builders worldwide.

The philosophy which DDB lives is "Better ideas, better results" by its clients include SunMart Telecom, Johnson and Johnson, Philips, McDonald's MasterCard, Henkel and Chlorox.

In the late 1970s, the then known Doyle Dane Bernbach hired the young Ken as an account executive in its New York office.

After a brief hiatus from the advertising world, Kaess returned to his DDB family as president of DDB Entertainment in Los Angeles. Two years later he took over as president of the whole LA office.

In January 2001, Kaess assumed the CEO spot adding to his two other positions as president of DDB Worldwide and chair of its Worldwide Operating Committee.

Ziegler believes that the tribute at La Mesa Watershed serves as Kaess' legacy.

"I think his legacy is reflected in part in what we're doing today," Ziegler said. "He has planted very important seeds in this business; seeds on how to think about a business in a different way, what we need to do for the future."



PHILIPS Philippines president and CEO Med Mateo (in checkered shirt) hands over a housing certificate to one of the 20 families-beneficiaries of the GK Phillips Village in Calamba, Laguna. With Mateo is Gawad Kalinga executive director Tony Mekito (2nd from left).

The village showcases Filipino and Dutch resources because of Royal Philips Electronics president Gerard Kleisterlee's commitment to the project, the participation of Philips Philippines employees in building the houses which reflect Dutch symbols. And motifs like the windmill will be put up soon.

FRIDAY, JUNE 23, 2006

CLASSIFIEDS**BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE-INFRASTRUCTURE**

Cebu Capitol, Cebu City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Province of Cebu, through its Bids and Awards Committee-Infrastructure (BAC-INFRA), invites prospective works contractors to apply for eligibility, to bid for the hereunder:

Name of Contract	Installation of Elevators & Escalators for the Cebu International Convention Center (CICC) North Reclamation Area, Mandaue City
Location	Supply, Installation and Commissioning of Elevators & Escalators
Approved Budget for the Contract	P 13,000,000.00

Prospective bidders should possess valid licenses / permits / certifications applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC for the last two years, and have key personnel, tools and equipment available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC-INFRA will use non-discretionary pass / fail criteria in the Eligibility Check / Screening as well as in the Preliminary Examination of the Bids. The BAC-INFRA will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statements and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-INFRA activities is as follows:

BAC-INFRA ACTIVITIES		SCHEDULE
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility		June 23 - 29, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms		June 23 - 29, 2006
■ Receipt of Eligibility Requirements		June 29, 2006
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check		July 3, 2006
■ Issuance of Bidding Documents		July 3 & 4, 2006
6. Pre-bid Conference		July 5, 2006
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids		July 17, 2006

The BAC-INFRA Secretariat will issue to prospective bidder's Eligibility Forms at the Provincial Engineer's Office, Capitol Compound, Cebu City, upon their submission of a Letter of Intent and upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Fifty Pesos (P 50.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to, and may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check from, the aforementioned address. For further inquiries, one may call the Secretariat at (032) 255-6123.

The BAC-INFRA will issue Bidding Documents including Technical Plans, Technical Specifications, Terms of Reference only to bidders declared to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Five Thousand Pesos (P 5,000.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office.

The Province of Cebu assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids and, reserves the right to reject any and all bids, waive any defect or informality in the bids, declare a failure of bidding or not to award the contract.

(Sgd.) EDUARDO T. HABIN

(POI - June 23 & 28, 2006)

Republika ng Pilipinas
PANGASWANAN NG TUBIG AT ALKANTARYA SA METRO MANILA
Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System
SPECIAL BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE
Katipunan Road, Balara, Quezon City 1106, Philippines
Tel. No. (632) 922-5881 • TeleFax No. (632) 922-2568, (632) 920-2439

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS), through its Special Bids and Awards Committee (Committee), is inviting interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid for the assignment of MWSS' Receivables and its Right and Obligation to Subscribe to 83.97% Equity in Maynilad Water Services, Inc. (Transaction).

Bidding shall be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures and shall be governed by applicable Philippine laws, rules and regulations. The bidding process for the Transaction shall have three (3) phases, namely: Phase 1 (Preparation Phase); Phase 2 (Pre-Qualification Phase); and Phase 3 (Bidding Phase).

Interested parties may secure copies of the Bidding Documents, which include the Instructions to Bidders (ITB), at the Secretariat of the MWSS Special Bids and Awards Committee, located at the 3rd Deputy Administrator's Office, Ground Floor, MWSS Engineering Building, Katipunan Road, Balara, Quezon City, Philippines, starting on 26 June 2006 until 10 July 2006 from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Five Thousand US Dollars (US\$5,000.00). The mode of payment shall be cash or manager's check. The Bidding Documents shall be received by the interested parties themselves or their duly authorized representatives. All interested parties securing copies of the Bidding Documents shall be required to acknowledge receipt of the said Bidding Documents and to signify their acceptance of the terms and conditions of the Bidding Documents by executing the form attached to the Bidding Documents as Schedule 2 (Acknowledgment) and submitting the same to the Committee at the address given below no later than 2:00 p.m. of 21 July 2006. Only those interested parties who purchased the Bidding Documents and submitted the Acknowledgment before the deadline provided therefor shall be allowed to participate in the bidding process. Late submission of the Required Documents shall not be accepted.

Interested parties who have submitted the Acknowledgment within the deadline provided above shall submit the Required Documents enumerated in Clause 7 of the ITB to the Committee at the address given below no later than 2:00 p.m. of 21 July 2006. The Committee shall inform the interested parties no later than 26 July 2006 if they are eligible to participate in Phase 2 (Pre-Qualification Phase) of the bidding process for the Transaction.

Interested parties who are found eligible to participate in Phase 2 (Pre-Qualification Phase) of the bidding process for the Transaction may secure copies of the Bidding Materials enumerated in Clause 8 of the ITB at the address given below starting on 26 July 2006 until 26 July 2006 from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. upon payment of a non-refundable fee of One Thousand US Dollars (US\$1,000.00). The mode of payment shall be cash or manager's check. The Bidding Materials shall be received by the interested parties themselves or their duly authorized representatives. Only those interested parties who purchased the Bidding Materials shall be allowed to participate in Phase 2 (Pre-Qualification Phase) of the bidding process for the Transaction as "Bidders".

The Bidders shall submit the Eligibility Documents enumerated in Clause 11.1 of the ITB to the Committee in accordance with Clause 12 of the ITB at the address given below no later than 2:00 p.m. of 11 August 2006. The Committee shall inform the Bidders no later than 26 August 2006 if the said Bidders have pre-qualified and are eligible to participate in Phase 3 (Bidding Phase) of the bidding process for the Transaction. Only those Bidders who have pre-qualified and are deemed eligible to participate in Phase 3 (Bidding Phase) of the bidding process by the Committee shall be allowed to further participate in Phase 3 (Bidding Phase) of the bidding process as "Qualified Bidders". Late submission of the Eligibility Documents shall not be accepted.

The Pre-Bid Conference is scheduled at 2:00 p.m. on 27 September 2006 at a place to be announced later.

Qualified Bidders must submit their Bid Proposals compliant with Clause 19 of the ITB to the Committee in accordance with Clause 21 of the ITB no later than 2:00 p.m. of 24 October 2006 at a place to be announced later. Late submission of Bid Proposals shall not be accepted.

The MWSS reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid Proposals, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bid Proposals at any time prior to the start of the Transaction to the winning bidder, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

The MWSS assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify interested parties and/or bidders for any expense incurred in the preparation of their applications and bids.

(Sgd.) OSCAR L. GARCIA

Chairman

MWSS Special Bids and Awards Committee
Ground Floor, Engineering Building
MWSS Compound, Katipunan Road,
Balara, Quezon City, Philippines

(POI - June 23 & 28, 2006)

**Severina 18 Pque * P18M (neg) LA 1400sqm
FA 450sqm, 5BR, 8 car garage, maids rm
Big lawn, half court, 2 vacant lot –
8237446 / 6134839 RUSH SALE!**

**BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE-INFRASTRUCTURE**

Cebu Capitol, Cebu City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Province of Cebu, through its Bids and Awards Committee-Infrastructure (BAC-INFRA), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility, to bid for the hereunder:

Name of Contract	Repair - Improvement of Capitol Building Capitol Compound, Cebu City
Brief Description	Repair and Improvement works for the Capitol Main Building

Approved Budget for the Contract	P 5,957,874.45
Contract Duration	100 Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should possess valid PCAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC for the last two years, and have key personnel, tools and equipment available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC-INFRA will use non-discretionary pass / fail criteria in the Eligibility Check / Screening as well as in the Preliminary Examination of the Bids. The BAC-INFRA will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statements and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-INFRA activities is as follows:

BAC-INFRA ACTIVITIES		SCHEDULE
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility		June 23 - 30, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms		June 23 - 30, 2006
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements		June 30, 2006
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check		July 6, 2006
5. Issuance of Bidding Documents		July 07, 2006
■ Pre-bid Conference		July 12, 2006
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids		July 24, 2006

The BAC-INFRA Secretariat will issue to prospective bidder's Eligibility Forms at the Provincial Engineer's Office, Legislative Building, Capitol Compound, Cebu City, upon their submission of a Letter of Intent and upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Fifty Pesos (P 50.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to, and may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check from, the aforementioned address. For further inquiries, one may call the Secretariat at (032) 255-6123.

The BAC-INFRA will issue Bidding Documents including Technical Plans, Technical Specifications, Terms of Reference only to bidders declared to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Ten Thousand Pesos (P 10,000.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office.

The Province of Cebu assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids and, reserves the right to reject any and all bids, waive any defect or informality in the bids, declare a failure of bidding or not to award the contract.

(Sgd.) EDUARDO T. HABIN

Chairman

(POI - June 23 & 28, 2006)

**BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE-INFRASTRUCTURE**

Cebu Capitol, Cebu City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Province of Cebu, through its Bids and Awards Committee-Infrastructure (BAC-INFRA), invites specially works contractors to apply for eligibility, to bid for the hereunder:

Name of Contract

Air Conditioning Systems for the Cebu International Convention Center (CICC)

Location

North Reclamation Area, Mandaue City

Brief Description

Design, Supply, Installation and Commissioning of Chiller & FCUs

Approved Budget for the Contract

P 25,000,000.00

Prospective bidders should possess valid licenses / permits / certifications applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC for the last two years, and have key personnel, tools and equipment available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC-INFRA will use non-discretionary pass / fail criteria in the Eligibility Check / Screening as well as in the Preliminary Examination of the Bids. The BAC-INFRA will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statements and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-INFRA activities is as follows:

BAC-INFRA ACTIVITIES		SCHEDULE
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility		June 23 - 29, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms		June 23 - 29, 2006
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements		June 29, 2006
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check		July 3, 2006
5. Issuance of Bidding Documents		July 3 & 4, 2006
6. Pre-bid Conference		July 5, 2006
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids		July 17, 2006

The BAC-INFRA Secretariat will issue to prospective bidder's Eligibility Forms at the Provincial Engineer's Office, Capitol Compound, Cebu City, upon their submission of a Letter of intent and upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Fifty Pesos (P 50.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to, and may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check from, the aforementioned address. For further inquiries, one may call the Secretariat at (032) 255-6123.

The BAC-INFRA will issue Bidding Documents including Technical Plans, Technical Specifications, Terms of Reference only to bidders declared to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Ten Thousand Pesos (P 10,000.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial Treasurer's Office.

The Province of Cebu assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids and, reserves the right to reject any and all bids, waive any defect or informality in the bids, declare a failure of bidding or not to award the contract.

(Sgd.) EDUARDO T. HABIN

Chairman

</div

BUSINESS

Call centers seen to grow SMEs

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE EXPANSION OF CALL CENTERS OUTSIDE Metro Manila is expected to give rise to business opportunities for micro and small-sized businesses due to the creation of more jobs.

Raffy David, a director of the Call Center Association of the Philippines, said in an interview that the aggregate disposable income of those working in the sector has ballooned from an estimated P2.4 billion in 2003 to as much as P18.4 billion this year.

David, who is also a director of Pilipinas Teleserv Inc., said the ripple effect of the industry could be felt even among vendors of fish balls and "taho" or soy bean curd.

"While the growth of the entire industry may be slowing down due to its sheer size, its impact on the economy would be increasingly visible," David said.

He said call centers' dollar revenues were currently about a tenth of remittances from overseas Filipino workers.

But some observers from the govern-

ment believe that the former would eventually replace the latter.

Also, David said that in a recent meeting of representatives of the Bangko Sentral and CCAP officials, the BSP said it would conduct this year a survey of the information technology-enabled service industry, including call centers.

Further, the official said that call center outlets were spawning new business districts at the Araneta Center area in Quezon City, EDSA Central in Mandaluyong City, Fort Bonifacio Global City, Bay City in Pasay City, Alabang in Muntinlupa; Greenhills in San Juan, Rockwell Center in Makati City; and Riverbank in Marikina City.

But David said the ripple effect was not limited to the real estate developers and high-tech suppliers as even lowly enterprises such as cigarette vending would benefit.

Firms that immediately rode on the growth of call centers were fastfood chains and cafés, canteen and cafeteria operators, and convenience stores.

Think long term, US bank advises investors

By Doris C. Dumao

INVESTORS IN EMERGING MARKETS like the Philippines will be better off riding out the volatile financial markets than losing sleep over recent sell-offs caused by US interest rate hikes, American banking giant Citibank said yesterday.

Citibank Asia-Pacific head of research communications for investments Lim Ai Meun, who flew in from Singapore for a local briefing, said the apparent shift in risk appetite away from emerging markets was just temporary as US interest rates were not likely to go up significantly.

Lim said the US Federal Reserve's

key interest rates would likely peak at 5.25 percent this year although a further hike to 5.5 percent was possible.

She said Citibank believed that the US Fed would not likely overshoot its concerns over inflation, given that interest rates take time to work into the markets.

Given this outlook, she said global markets would still seek investment opportunities in emerging market assets.

"Despite the broad sell-off in recent weeks, investors should not be tempted to trade in and out of mutual funds as this move can significantly erode their returns," Lim said.

She said that an investor who

keeps investments for three years was likely to earn more than one who seeks short-term profits.

"If you believe that the fund will perform over the long term, holding on to your investment will ensure you don't miss out on the recovery," Lim said.

She said regional markets were just going back to the historical average levels in recent weeks, a correction that would continue in the short to medium term.

In the meantime, investors can review their portfolio and to limit their volatility, Lim suggested diversifying to other assets, including bonds and equities in developed and emerging markets.



MASS V
GROUP INC.

exclusive distributor of



automotive and motorcycle batteries,
celebrates its 10th Founding Anniversary!

Mega Force and Magic Power
are available in Low Maintenance and Maintenance Free
variants that offer maximum starting power
and longer service life.

Check them out at a nearest dealer.
Mass V Group Inc.,
has more than 1,000 dealers nationwide.
Or visit our office at
The Arete Square,
Congressional Avenue, Quezon City
or call
Tel. Nos: 454-7355 / 929-8397 / 920-4910

Congratulations and More Power!

Alpa Battery Supply · Barbon Trading
Caloocan Standard Inc. · Jesse Manalastas Commercial
JMS Battery & Gen Mdse. · Longlife Battery Supply
Phoenix Global Energy Inc. · Powermass Marketing
Robes Marketing · Sharp Battery and Tire Center

The Days Are Numbered!

Say goodbye to slow delivery! With 2GO, you can now deliver
your packages to a door!

898-7355
www.2go.com.ph

2GO
the mobile company

"I want to stay connected
to the people who make me
shout for joy."



Possible po 'yan sir dahil sa dami ng

Globe **Exclusives**

Flexible choices
FOR POSTPAID & PREPAID

Whether you're on postpaid or prepaid,
you get more choices, more ways
to connect to your family.



The thumb
wh

Perfect for short chats like "I'll be home soon"
or "I'll pick you up at the driveway of the mall."

P0.10 PER SECOND*

Diyes sentimos kada-segundo

Dial 232 +10-digit Globe no. Ex: 232917000000

Great for long conversations.

P10 per 3-minute call**

For Postpaid subscribers. **P3.33/min.** after the 3rd minute
(Globe-to-Globe)

Dial 235 +10-digit Globe no. Ex: 235917000000



Stay close with the people you love
even when they're on the other side of the globe.

Globe
Tipid IDD
P7.50/min.

P7.50/min for the US and Canada.*
Available from 10 pm – 5:59 pm Philippine time.
Dial 12808 <country code><area code><phone no.>

P7.50/min for Singapore, Hong Kong and Malaysia.**
Dial 12801 <country code><mobile no.>

Get the real picture. When she says she's happy you called,
you can see just how happy she really is with Video IDD.
And now you can save when you make short calls because
charging is by the second.

Globe
VIDEO IDD
KADA-SEGUNDO
US\$ 0.0067***

Inbound and outbound video calls available to: Singapore,
Malaysia, Austria, Belgium, Croatia, Finland, Hungary,
Luxembourg, Poland, France, Sweden and Switzerland.
Make outbound calls to Slovak, Hong Kong, Taiwan, Japan,
South Korea, Australia, Greece, Ireland, Norway, Spain,
UK and Netherlands.

For free information, text VIDEO IDD to 2929

*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2467, Series of 2006.

**Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1490, Series of 2006.

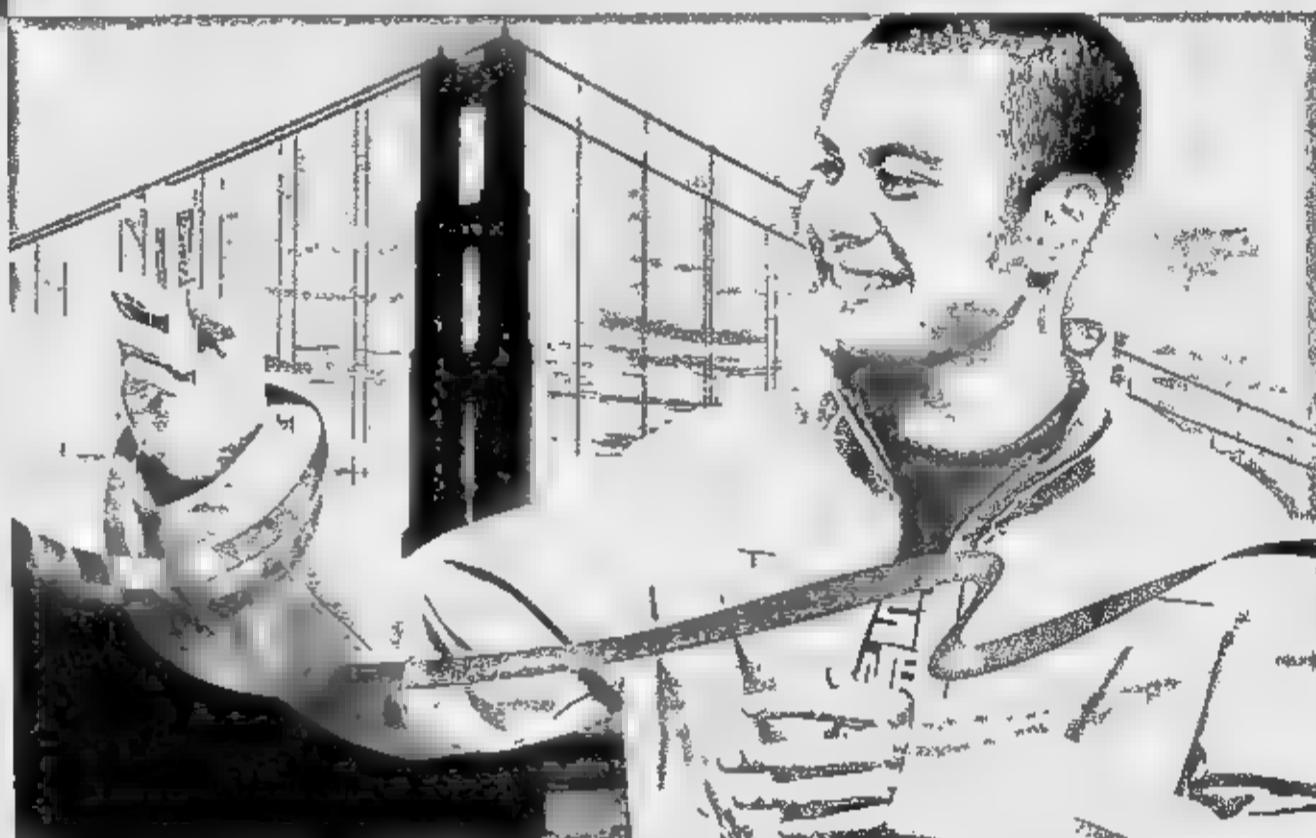
***Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 312, Series of 2006.

os-up, hands-down best deals for people
to love to text and text and text.

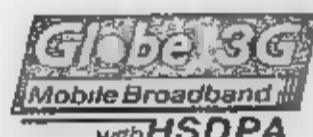
Globe
UNLIMITXT
Permanent service na!
Text UNLIMITXT to 2870

Globe
P0.90 TEXT
SA LAHAT NG NETWORK

Save P0.10 for every text!
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2417, Series of 2006



From downloads to mobile broadband to
electronic payments, Globe truly gives you more.



Get the fastest mobile broadband speeds in the market - up to 4x
faster than residential DSL and as much as 25x faster than dialup!
Call Globe 211 or the Globe Hotline 730-1000 for details.



Get easy access to a wide array of download content.
Text your questions or download content inquiries to 2754 (A-S-K-P on
your keypad). For example: Text MYMP ringback and send to 2754



Turn your cellphone into an electronic wallet. You can even send
and receive cash or make payments via text.
For free information, text HELP and send to 2882.

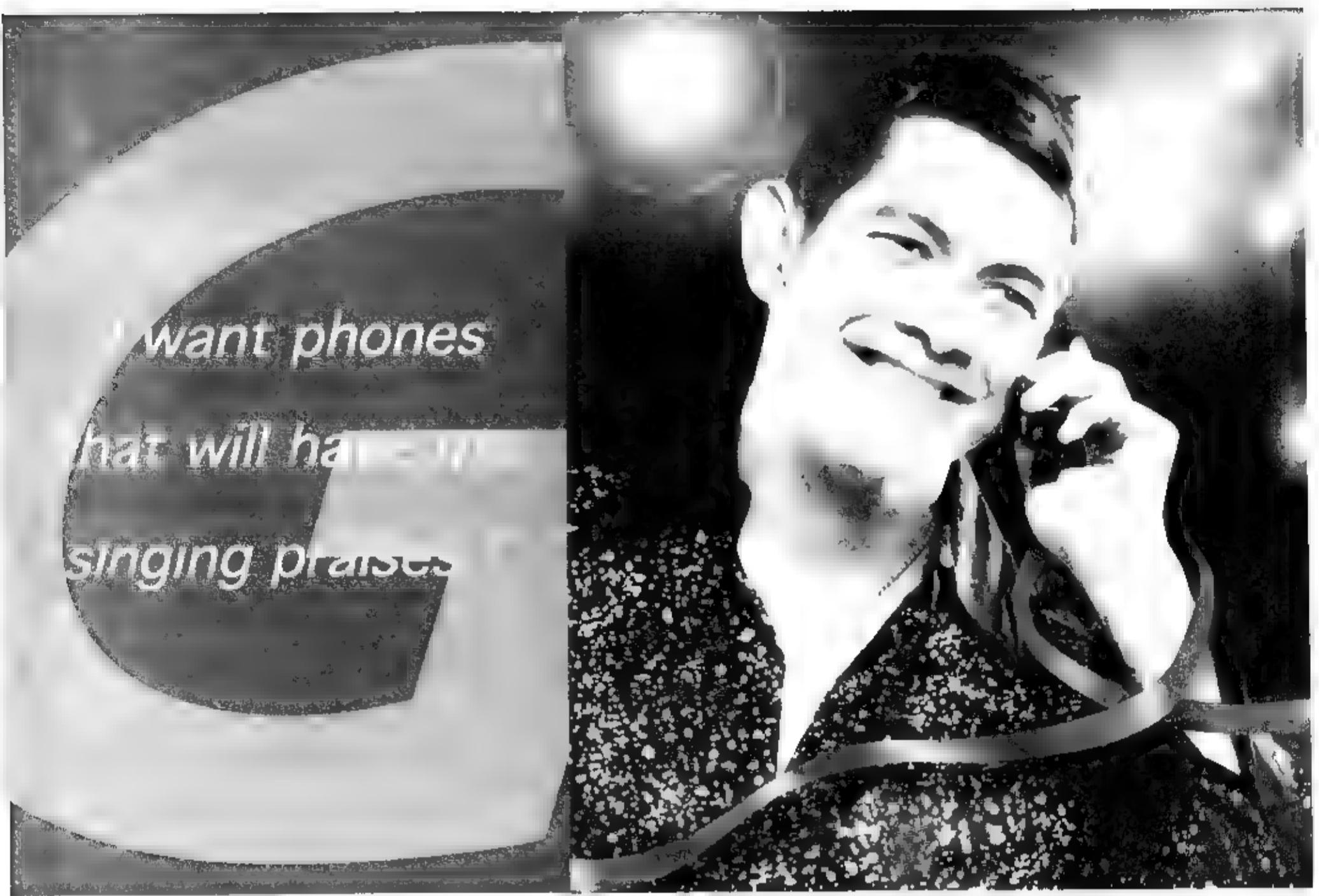


Send load to loved ones anytime, anywhere.
Text <amount> and send to 2+10-digit prepaid phone number.
Ex. 2915XXXXXX



Mobile or web based portal to the latest product innovations and
news relevant to all Globe subscribers
Log on to www.myglobe.com.ph

opo, ang laking mo sa **Globe**



I want phones

that will have

singing power



The Walkman® phone that goes 3G

W900i

- 470 MB music storage memory of up to 2GB

Globe 3G
Mobile Broadband
with HSDPA

The 3G phone that's slim and classic

K608i

- 1.3-megapixel camera
- Video call, media streaming and mobile internet capable

Globe 3G
Mobile Broadband
with HSDPA



Your music in your phone

W800i Walkman®

- Store up to 150 music tracks
- 2-megapixel digital camera with video recording



Your mobile office on the road

P910i

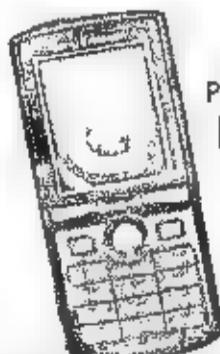
- Push email ready with 64 MB of free user memory
- Lets you synchronize with your PC via Bluetooth®



Power imaging that captures special moments

K750i

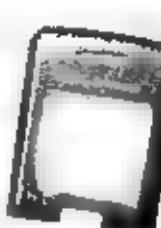
- Digital camera with excellent picture quality
- Create multiple photo albums, add effects and send email



Easy pleasure for everyone

K300i

- Music and videoplayer
- Genuine camera phone with messaging you need



Posible po dahil sa

Globe
Exclusives
Flexible choices
FOR POSTPAID & PREPAID

Take your pick among the latest Sony Ericsson handsets and enjoy **FREE or Easy Payment** options that suit you.

For Postpaid Users:

Model	Plan 1800	Plan 2500	Plan 3500	Plan 5000	Plan 7000
K300i	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
K608i	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
K750i	9,500	5,500	FREE	FREE	FREE
W800i	13,000	9,000	3,000	FREE	FREE
P910i	18,000	14,000	8,000	5,000	FREE
W900i	20,000	16,000	10,000	FREE	FREE

Also available on other monthly plans

For Prepaid users:

Affordable choices at **0% Interest for 18 months**, or at 3, 6, and 12 month installment plans.

Offer good from June 23 to July 7, 2006 only!

Experience a world of difference. Switch to Globe today. For more information, visit any Globe Business Center or Hub.

How to avail:

1. Submit proof of billing and income (amount of which should be commensurate to the plan value applied for) to any Globe Telecom

2. Fill up the Mobile Application Form.

Conditions:

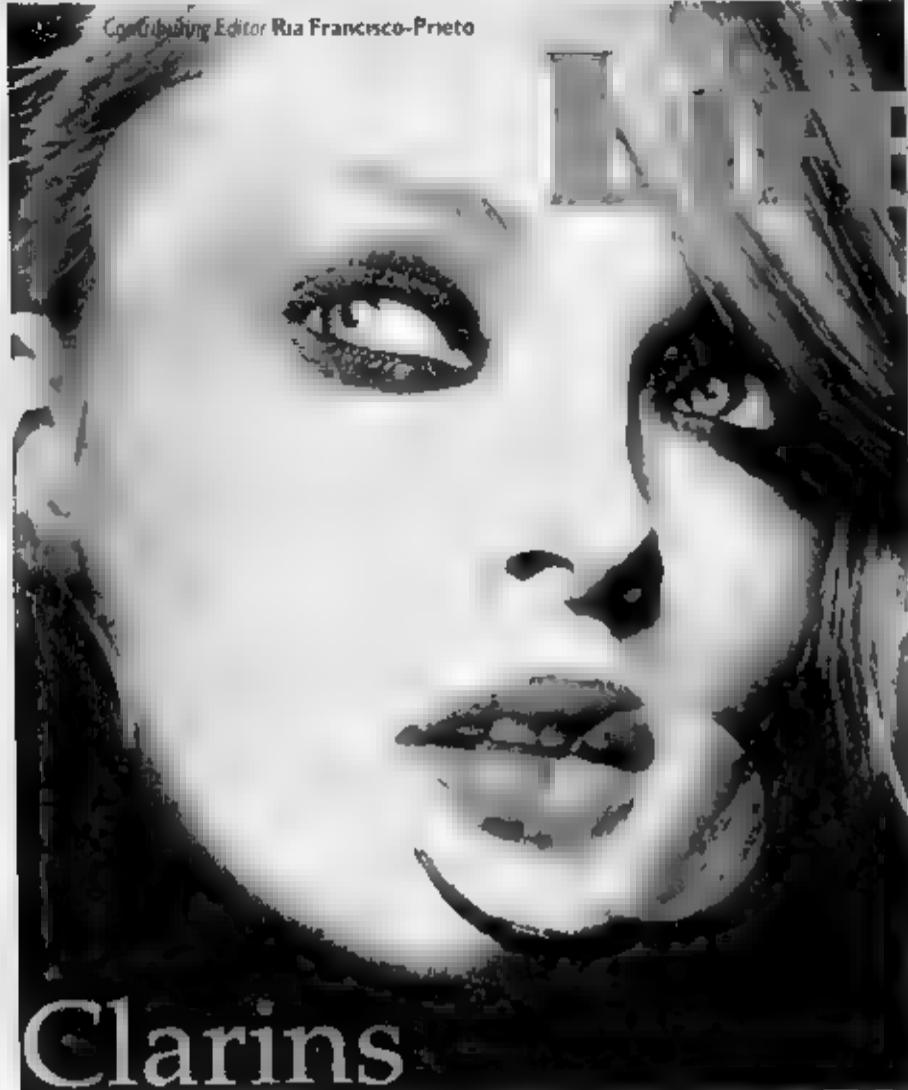
1. Subscribers should maintain the subscription for at least 24 months, otherwise the subscriber will be charged with a penalty of Php 10,000.00 or handset base price, whichever is higher.
2. Subscribers who wish to avail of the 0% interest installment scheme must be an existing cardholder of any of the participating credit card brands: Cebank, BPI, Bantana, BDO and AVG.
3. 0% interest installment is subject to bank approval and valid only if monthly bills are paid in full.

opo, ang lakas mo sa

Globe

*Per DTI NCR Permit No. 1882 Series of 2006

Co-Editor Ria Francisco-Prieto



Clarins

Instant Smooth Perfecting Touch as makeup base and cover-up for fine lines, wrinkles and enlarged pores, P2,500
Quick Glow Puff Powder to illuminate the face with a subtle, iridescent bronze color, P1,800

Eyeliner Pencil in Plum, P625
Soft Cream Eye Color in Burnt Orange, P900
**Wonder Volume Mascara in Wonder Blue,
P1,000**
Color Quench Lip Balm in Red Poppy, P810

Brand aid

It's good to be brand-conscious now and then—not so much for the price, but for the guarantee of quality these products provide.

I FIND MYSELF WALKING THROUGH THE counters of Rustan's a lot. Not because I'm a big shopper, but simply because I'm big on roaming. I've even noticed that nowadays when I do my "rounds," the sales staff sort of know what I'm doing so they figure they are better off not spending time on me.

Spring



Powder foundation in Mont Blanc, P1,750
Blush in Madly (seashell pink), P1,350
Loose powder in Flesh, P1,950
Eye Brightener in Vanilla, P1,550
Single eye shadow in Party Monster (lilac with gold shimmer), P1,150
Duo eye shadow in Star Sailor (heather gold and antique bronze), P1,750
Lip gloss in Sandpiper (shimmering amber coral), P1,350

THE ART OF STYLE

Editor Chelo Banai-Formoso

Send feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

BEAUTY

Experience the ultimate in skin care at

MALL OF ASIA
No Other Mall Comes Close
2/F SOUTH WING
Tel.No.: 5560480

SM CITY CLARK
Ground Floor
Tel No. 485-199029

SM CITY ILOILO
13F Tel No. (033) 3200632

20% OFF
ON SELECTED
PROMO BUNS.
EXCLUSIVELY FOR S...

**ON SELECTED SERVICES
PROMO RUNS UNTIL JUNE 21, 2008
EXCLUSIVE FOR SM MALL OF ASIA C**

PERMIT NO. A-156 SIRIUS OF 2004

SOON TO OPEN: SM LIPA

FREE PRINTS on Kodak Royal Digital Paper.

For every 25 4R pictures printed on Kodak Royal Digital Paper, get 5 4R pictures FREE.
With Kodak Royal Digital Paper, enjoy sharing brighter, crisper, vivid pictures everytime.



Print your digital files from CD, flash discs and memory cards.

Promo period is from June 1 to July 31, 2006.

Brand aid

From page D1

In short, I'm not a good prospect for a sales pitch, so I'm left alone in my happy place, wandering through the cosmetics department, testing and re-testing products from fragrances to eye shadow colors. Most of the time, I get home without having bought anything but I am happy as a clam.

I am a tough customer. Before I buy any beauty product I test it, look around just in case there's another product better suited for me, take into consideration the price, and how long I think I will be using it. I never bring my husband, because I had the mistake of taking him with me once and he was so exhausted when we got home.

Actually, he kept asking all throughout why I don't just buy the item. I had to explain to him that I was taking a lot of things into consideration since this was something I would be applying on my face. And since I was so prone to allergy, I had to be very careful.

Also there are a lot of things to think about when buying beauty products, like storage. I've noticed that everything bought will eventually just sit in one corner of my dresser.

I asked my husband to imagine we were actually buying a house, and he said he was lucky we weren't.

I think I'm just very practical. When it comes to beauty products it's good to be brand-conscious. I don't mean that if it's expensive it's automatically a better brand. That doesn't always hold true. But knowing what the brand stands for and what its benefits are will save you shopping time—and allow you to sample a lot more.

Due to my constant "roaming," I've become acquainted with some brands that would fit specific needs and wants. Check them out in this issue.



Awake

Aqua Fusion Makeup

Awake is known for its sheer wash of colors for that fresh and radiant look, featuring water-infused makeup to keep skin hydrated all day.

Aqua Trans Powder, P2,150

Exbright Hydro-up Makeup White, P1,950; compact, P500

Stardom Eye Tint in Blue Haze, P1,200

Stardom Gem Glitter Liner in Purple Wine, P1,200

Stardom Sheer Glossy Lipstick in Topaz Jewel, P1,150



Estee Lauder

The Estee Lauder woman is buoyant and amused—unquestionably exaggerated in her play with color. Her look is feminine with skin that is luminous, eyes encompassed with pure, shimmering pastel color on color. Lips are sheer, glimmering with high pearl, glittering with flirtation, achieving an overall look that is festive yet opulent, girlish yet glamorous.

Clinique

Bobbi Brown is for real women with real lifestyles and needs in mind. The Bobbi Brown prestige line with its skin-tone correct shades and complexion-enhancing

modern, yet timeless, and works for all women.

"It's not about always blending two to three colors to get the perfect shade. It's about the one easy color that always works."

—Bobbi Brown

"Great makeup is only as good as the skin beneath it." To achieve great skin, Clinique's 3-Step Skincare system provides everyone with custom-fit products to suit their individual needs. Great skin deserves great makeup, and Clinique offers the most comprehensive array of foundations for every individual skin type, tone and concern. Clinique defines its moderately balanced look by making it easy, natural, and suitable for day or night.

T. Le Clerc



Bobbi Brown



"Great makeup is only as good as the skin beneath it." To achieve great skin, Clinique's 3-Step Skincare system provides everyone with custom-fit products to suit their individual needs. Great skin deserves great makeup, and Clinique offers the most comprehensive array of foundations for every individual skin type, tone and concern. Clinique defines its moderately balanced look by making it easy, natural, and suitable for day or night.

INQUIRER



ClickTheCity.com

Local Schedule, 2006-2007 Broadcast Times

Channel	2:30PM	3:00PM	3:30PM	4:00PM	4:30PM	5:00PM	5:30PM	6:00PM	6:30PM	7:00PM	7:30PM	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	
ABC 5																				
ABS-CBN 2	Regaline Cross																			
AXN		Sabre 2																		
Cartoon Network	Police Academy	Nicole Rich	Steve & Joey	Baby Lossop	Kids	10:15PM	10:30PM	10:45PM	11:00PM	11:15PM	11:30PM	11:45PM	12:00AM	12:15AM	12:30AM	12:45AM	1:00AM	1:15AM	1:30AM	
Cinema One																				
Discovery Channel																				
Discovery Channel	Connect	Extreme Engineering	Mark Sibley	An Inconvenient Truth	Global Warming	6:00PM	6:30PM	7:00PM	7:30PM	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	12:00AM	12:30AM	1:00AM	1:30AM	2:00AM	2:30AM	
EBC 13	Mr. Bigg's The Final Show	Day 2	X Games	Day 2	After School Cup	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM										

LIFESTYLE BEAUTY



Luxury liner

Text and makeup by Barb Chan
Contributor

AS A MAKEUP ARTIST, IF THERE IS one thing I cannot live without that makes me feel beautiful and pretty and confident every day, it's my ever dependable eyeliner.

Even on big events, I can forego the mascara and eyeshadow but not my eyeliner.

Liner not only enlarges and draws attention to your eyes, it also adds drama, sex appeal, femininity, depending on your mood and how you apply it. On the flipside, though, liner is one of the trickier things to apply (but not the hardest, if I may emphasize), which explains why women are so scared and cautious to wear it and would rather stick to lipstick and mascara.

When applying eye makeup, which comes first—eyeliner or eyeshadow?



LINED eyes

Well, it really depends on the look you are trying to achieve.

For example, if you want smoky eyes, dark shadows go on top of the liner to set it, but for a cat-eye effect, draw a dark liner over a pale shadow.

Eyeliner comes in three forms or types, each with a unique look and level of difficulty. One rule that applies to all three, though, is that liner should be pliable, meaning it should

not be too stiff that it would tug the skin around your eyes. Remember that the eye area is the most sensitive and delicate part of the face, so be very careful and always practice a soft touch when applying liner.

Pencil is the easiest to apply. It goes on relatively quickly and blend easily. Very good for everyday use.

Automatic and mechanical felt tip pencils are always sharp, so be very careful. Precise liners can look too harsh, especially for someone of a certain age. Kohl pencil tends to be fatter and softer and have a powdery consistency. If possible, get a waterproof one because kohl tends to smudge, especially if you have oily skin.

Powder is the most natural-looking kind of eyeliner, and it is also easy to apply with a fine, short bristle brush. The only problem with powder eyeliner is it fades quickly, so smooth a bit of

oil-free foundation across the lid first to make it last longer.

Liquid or gel eyeliner has the most precise, long-lasting and defined look, if applied improperly, though, it can look dated and old. It is the hardest type of liner to use. Liquid liner that comes with a small pointed brush creates a very fine line, so it is ideal for beginners.

For a less intense effect, gently dot liner just between lashes with the tip of a brush. Liquid liner doesn't budge once it dries, but use a waterproof formula in humid conditions just in case.

Learning how to put on eyeliner is like riding a bike. Once you get used to it, it becomes automatic and you never forget it. So just practice and practice and practice. Remember that practice makes perfect.

E-mail bc_maybelline_ny@yahoo.com



MADE up and ready

Away, raccoon eyes!

IF EYEBROWS ADD ESSENTIAL balance to our face and bring together all our features into a harmonious whole, then the eyes are the real focus of our face.

Many women are concerned with those dark circles that form around the eyes. These circles are caused either by poor circulation, genetics, alcohol or toxins.

As they say, we are what we eat. If you are fond of eating junk food, then it will definitely show in your skin and your face. People who are into chips and salty foods can definitely expect puffer eyelids and eyebags. These toxins cause that bushy tint under the eyes.

Some people want their eyes lifted (including me!) and have more defined creases in their eyelids. Plastic surgery is one option, but if you can achieve that look without the blood and the pain, then better. Just follow these easy, simple steps.

1. To cover up the dark blue or purple circles under the eyes, use a light peach or salmon concealer. The exact shade will vary depending on the tone of your skin.

Avoid using a concealer that is yellow or white. This will turn your undereye into a grayish color and create raccoon eyes. When buying, try the concealer on so you will see the effect on you.

2. Using a brush or your fingertips, apply concealer to the dark area beneath and above the eyelid. For me,

using your finger is better because heat of the finger will blend the concealer.

3. Apply foundation as needed around the face. Use as little or as much as you are comfortable with.

4. Dust loose powder all over your face to set the foundation and concealer.

5. Using an eye brush, apply a light neutral eyeshadow over the entire lid. Remember that the lighter and larger you make your lid, the larger and more open the eye will appear to be.

6. Using a brown or taupe pencil, line all over the top of the lash line. Line the bottom lash line only from the edge to halfway inward. This will elongate the eye, yet still keep it looking natural.

7. With a smudger brush and a dark eyeshadow, smudge out the pencil lines by going over the area with the liner. Use short up and down strokes and stay close to the edge of the lash line, creating a softer line and smudging the lashes out.

8. Using a blusher brush, apply a medium warm earth-tone eyeshadow in the crease of the eye with a back and forth motion about three or four times. Using the crease opens up the eye by allowing you to make the lid as large as possible. The dark crease will draw attention to wherever it's placed, giving the effect of a more open eye.

9. Using a definer brush, apply the same dark eyeshadow to define the



NO DARK circles allowed

crease area and give dimension to the eye. Avoid using too much shadow.

Keep the dark crease thin and subtle. Creating or defining a crease area allows you to open up the eye.

10. With the same all-over powder brush, use the same light neutral color that you applied to the lid to and smooth out the brow-bone area. This is actually a clean-up step in case you overextended the eyeshadow.

11. One of the last steps is to curl your lashes. Get the curler as close to the lashes as possible. As you close the curler, push it upward toward the eyelid. This is what actually curls the lashes.

12. Apply mascara as soon as you finish curling. Use black for that sexier look.

Text and makeup by Barb Chan

E-mail bc_maybelline_ny@yahoo.com

Nail and beauty pampering for brides

CALIFORNIA NAILS AND DAY SPA, A NAIL salon and spa affiliated with the internationally renowned California Advanced Nail and Skincare (CANS), encourages brides-to-be, plus their entourage of bridesmaids and moms, to consult well-trained nail technicians ahead of time.

Owner and GM Leslie Mata, responsible for pioneering and bringing into the country the latest in acrylic and nail designs, says the time allowance allows "the ladies to discuss with their nail technicians which color would perfectly match the wedding motif, or whether they grow their nails naturally or just avail of nail enhancements or acrylic nails."

According to Mata, it is advisable to get manicure and pedicure the day before the wedding so that the polish will look fresh and clean. Usually, if the color of the wedding gown is white, it's good to wear very soft and feminine polishes, like bright shimmering white, frosted white, pearly and sheer white, silver glitters or platinum. For pink or cerulean gowns, perfect matches would be soft pinks and beiges.

The French Tip Manicure is the most popular request in the Nail Spa.

Adventurous brides, on the other hand, may opt for nail enhancements to provide more space for edgy designs such as romantic nail arts or Swarovski crystal adhesives.

"Acrylic nails are also ideal for brides who are not so blessed with long and beautiful nails," says Mata. "They do not break easily so your nails always look perfect. But then, acrylic nails must be put on six to three weeks before the wedding day. The bride should come back the day before the big day for 'nail fluffing and fluffing.'

At California Nails and Day Spa, brides-to-be may choose from the list of classic bridal packages. The top three wedding favorites are Here Comes the Bride (body scrub, California facial, manicure and spa pedicure), Wedding Day Jitters (aromatherapy massage, California facial, manicure and spa pedicure), and I do I do (body scrub, California facial, waxing, manicure and pedicure).

Avail of any of this package and get 10 percent off your bill.

The nail salon is also a fashionable venue for bridal showers, allowing the bride to bring in her bridesmaids for a spa party. California



SAY "I DO"
in your
French tip
nails by
Nails

WAXING is
advised for
soon-to-be
brides

Nails and Day Spa also offers relaxing and pampering treatments for the groom and his buddies.

If the bride (and her entourage) would want more than a day to spoil herself, a five-week long beauty preparation and pampering is offered by the spa.

Five weeks to go: full-body waxing, including bikini line, aromatherapy massage, California facial, spa manicure and spa pedicure.

Four weeks to go: body scrub, California facial, paraffin treatments.

Three weeks to go: Soft fusion massage, California facial, waxing, and manicure and pedicure.

Two weeks to go: Aromatherapy massage, California facial, paraffin treatments.

One week to go: body scrub, manicure and pedicure.

Two days before: California facial and waxing.

One day before the day: Aromatherapy massage, manicure and pedicure.

California Nails and Day Spa has branches in LPL Manor House (Salcedo Village), Altarejos Building (BP Homes, Parañaque), One Kennedy Place (North Greenhills, San Juan), Paseo de Magallanes (Makati City), Market! Market! Mall (Port Bonifacio), Club SixtyFive Sports Center (Liber), Alabang Town Center (Muntinlupa City) and Asap Mansion II (Legazpi Village, Makati City). Call 8200105, fax 8205250, or e-mail cafnailsdayspa@yahoo.com

Taste Of Manila 2006

Food in Art, Art in Food

June 23 - 25, 2006 Pasig City

PROGRAMME

JUNE 23, 2006

11:00am Opening Ceremonies

12:00 SJT (Quarles)

Caterers at Work Joseph's Catering Cooling

Demo for Nestle

The Red Chef Catering Cooling Demo for

Hizon's Catering Cooling

Demo for Nestle

VS&F Classic Food Infl. Cooling Demo for

Clara Ole

Kusina ni Kambal Catering Cooking

Demo for Ajimoto

Al Navaro Catering Cooling Demo

4:00 Joan Carilo the Caterer

Cooking Demo

Hizon's Catering Cooling

Demo for Century Tuna

6:00-8:00 Del Monte Bar Tending

6:00 Various Entertainers

JUNE 24, 2006

12:00 SJT (Quarles)

Caterers at Work

Tanay's Catering Cooling

Demo for Nestle

The Red Chef Catering

Cooling Demo for

Hizon's Catering Cooling

Demo for Nestle

VS&F Classic Food Infl.

Cooling Demo for

Silver Swan

Juan Corbo the Caterer

Cooking Demo for

Clara Ole

Kusina ni Kambal

Catering Cooking

Demo for Nestle

Al Navaro Catering

Cooking Demo for

Century Tuna

Kusina ni Kambal

Catering Cooking

Demo for Nestle

6:00 Various Entertainers

JUNE 25, 2006

11:00am Rommel Santiago

Mankana Dance Guild

Caterers at Work

Tanay's Catering Cooling

Demo for Nestle

Jevelier

Kusina ni Kambal

Cooking Demo for

Del Monte

VS&F Classic Food Infl.

Cooking Demo for

Clara Ole

Kusina ni Kambal

Catering Cooking

Demo for Nestle

Al Navaro Catering

Cooking Demo for

Century Tuna

Kusina ni Kambal

Catering Cooking

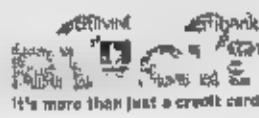
Demo for Nestle

6:00 Various Entertainers

Schedule are subject to change without prior notice



Philippine Food Caterers Association of the Philippines
10 Rizal St., New Manila, Quezon City 1100
Tel. No. 412-1212 / 412-1213



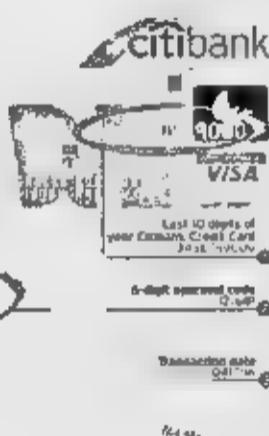
Congratulations to
Ms. Sally F. Aldaba
for winning
P1,000,000



You might be the next instant millionaire
in Citibank's Match & Win promotion!

Every single receipt of at least P1,000
charged to your Citibank Credit Card
gives you a chance to win P1,000,000.

To join, text all your entries
with or without matching numbers.



Text:

CITI<space>LAST 10 DIGITS OF YOUR
CITIBANK CREDIT CARD NUMBER/
6-DIGIT APPROVAL CODE/
TRANSACTION DATE (MMDDYY)

and send to 29768

Example: ① ② ③
Citi 3456789000/121681/041706

Keep using your Citibank Credit Card from now until
July 31, 2006 for more chances to be a millionaire!
Call 995-9999 or visit www.citibank.com.ph for details.

Promo is from April 17 to July 31, 2006
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. E203, Series of 2006

citibank



Lip-locked

LOOKING BACK AT THE TIME when I was still a college student, I remember that every single peso I saved went a long way. But there's a downside to frugality. In buying cheap, one may also end up spending more if only to replace the cheap good of poor quality with a more expensive good of relatively better quality. Spending for two products means one has squandered money which would have been better used to buy a special item one has been drooling over.

How I wish there was someone back then who, like me now, was aware of beauty bargains and reasonably priced quality items and who could let other people know about them!

Looking through the Avon catalog, I was pleased to see that a lot of its popular items are now on sale big time.

My ultimate favorite, the Cellusculpt, is now only P599 compared to the original price of P799. The Anew Force Extra Triple Lifting Night Cream for those aged 35+ is just P589 from

... Among Avon's bath and body

products, my favorite is the Avon Shampoo for oily hair, the Naturals Purifying Green Tea and the Eucalyptus, which treats hair odor and removes the grease without leaving the hair stiff (from P129, they're now down to P99), and Avon Peelin' Fresh white antiperspirant deodorant (from P145 down to P75).

For the makeup addict, Avon quality products on sale are: Glimmersticks eyeliner (from P250 to P199), Stay True eye colors (from P399 to P299, I like the Touch of Spice and Lilac Dream colors), and Astonishing Lengths waterproof mascara (from P390 to P209), which can compete with other well-known mascara brands but at a much cheaper price tag. With perfect lash definition, there'll be no clumping your looks.

Those who demand long-lasting lipsticks that don't dry lips may try the Transfer Resistant Long-Lasting Wear (from P420 down to P199), which lasts a good six hours and is the hands-down best deal in this big sale.

Heavenly Cappuccino gets my vote for the best shade for

MAKEOVER
911



Kinny Salas



MODELCO Colourbox
Wonderfull lip plumpers

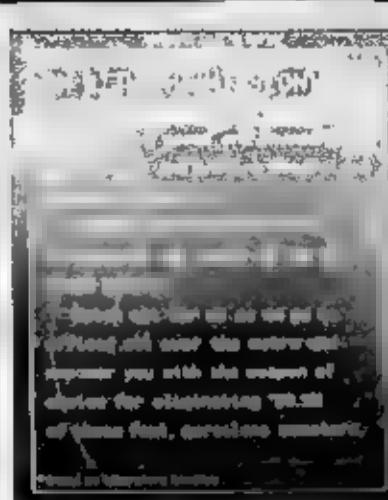
which made my lips Angelina Jolie pale for a while, then made them redder and fuller. It has a clear shade which doesn't have the spicy "flavor" some girls don't like, but I still enjoy it for the colored choices. Warm Chestnut is a nice nude mauve; and Pierry Red gave my lips that natural shade of red one could only get after torrid kissing! Don't expect a dramatic increase of the lips however as that would be the job of the next product.

Perfection Lip Wax Kit. Now you can mimic the lip shape of your favorite movie star! Just line your lips to the shape you want then apply the lip wax and fill in all the lines. Apply the lipstick color of your choice and get the shock of your life because you seriously cannot tell where your real lips end and where the wax begins. When I applied it, people thought I went for Hydrogel or Perlane lip injections at Vicki Belo's!

E-mail the author at kinnysalas@yahoo.com



PERFECT
Wear All Day
lipstick
SPF12



PHOTOGRAPH BY RONALD M. DE LA CRUZ FOR THE INQUIRER



Tell us your feedback:
Message us name/age/city/message to
2287 (Globe) or 363 (Smart)

The temperature rises as the anticipation heightens for the disco-flavored 'Bench Fever'

By Genea Padilla
Contributor

IT ALL BEGAN IN 2000 WITH "Brief Encounters." Then, four years ago, Bench teased us with "One Night Only," then the tantalizing "Understatement" in 2004.

This year it's going to be hotter than ever—so hot, it's called "Bench Fever."

What does it take to mount an underwear show the way Bench does? What makes its shows special that even after a slew of copycats, people still keep coming back for this brand's underwear show?

By now, we all know that these Bench events are more than just about showcasing fashionable underwear. They have grown into big extravaganzas eagerly awaited to be seen, enjoyed and judged by all.

A peek behind the scenes shows why Bench holds these shows only biennially. That each show is a major production is a given, but what the viewing public never sees is the seemingly endless planning, attention to detail, collaboration and coordination required to make this one night happen.

The show has become groundbreaking in its own way. This year, the models' go-see alone was a mini-event in itself, attended by celebrities and covered by TV and print me-

dia. This open casting call assured a big turnout of professional models and aspiring ones.

"Bench Fever" has gathered such a momentum that its making is now being documented on film and in print.

The buzz is ever-growing, what with the daily media coverage and the ads and billboards popping all over town. Everyone involved in the production is beginning to feel the mounting tension as things speed toward the big day. These people are seeing the production take shape first-hand, from concepts to meetings, go-sees, pictorials, fittings, and

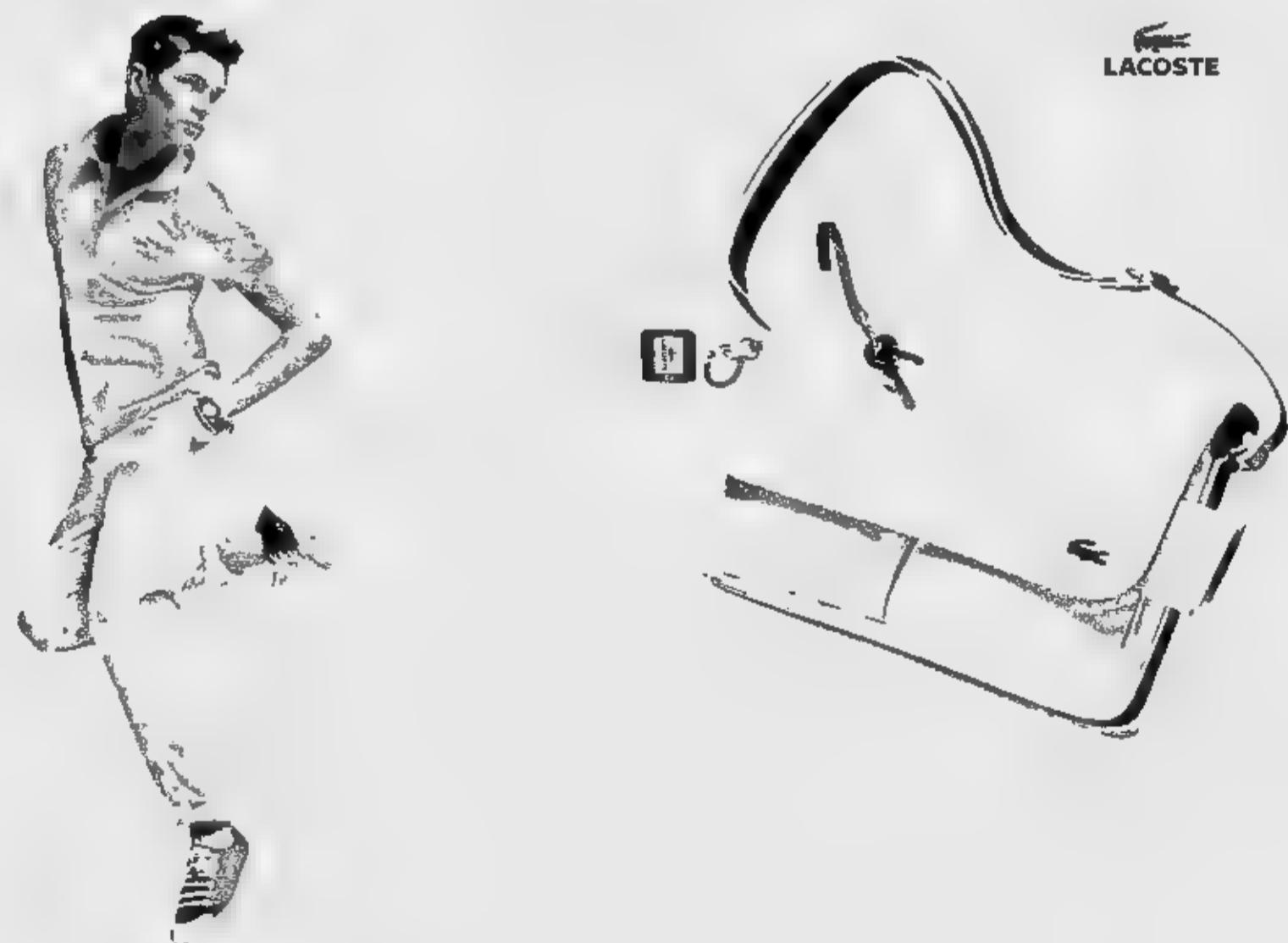
What: "Bench Fever"
When: Friday, June 30, 7 p.m.
Where: Araneta Coliseum

now to rehearsals before

the show.

MODEL: BIANCA KING
PHOTO: COURTESY OF BENCH
Turn to E2 for a sneak peak of the making of Bench Fever

The temperature will keep on rising as the anticipation heightens for the disco-flavored "Bench Fever." But for now, all we can do is pray, "Burn, baby, burn," and hope to get our hands on tickets to the Big Dome.



Splurge vs. steal

Your style quotient does not rise or fall according to the price tag of the items you're wearing

(Left): MARNI jacket, P35,698; sleeveless inner top, P12,998; and twill pants, P26,498. Balenciaga shoes, P27,798. All available at Homme et Femme, Shangri-La Plaza Mall. (Right): Imani jacket at SM Department Store, P899.75; and cropped pants, P549.75. Iora sleeveless inner top at Glorietta 3, P1,100. Catch shoes at Robinsons Galleria, P1,050.



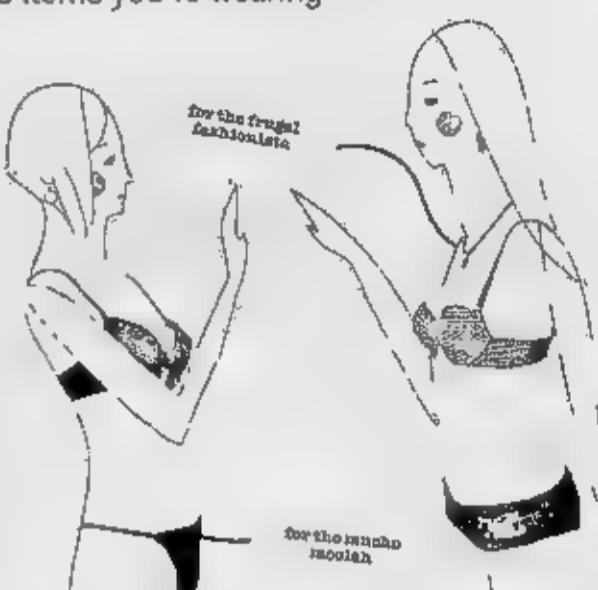
(Left): PEOPLE are People sequin jeans, P1,299; and metallic gray bag, P1,199. SM Department Store belt, P149.75. (Right): Seven for All Mankind jeans with rhinestones and studs at Anthem, R2 Lifestyles, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell, P22,500. Anne Klein belt at Rustan's Department Store, P3,560. YSL gray leather bag, P63,450 for the small bag; and P78,850 for the large bag. Prada black evening shoes, P34,000.



AHOT YSL MUSE BAG OR A timeless Hermès Birkin does not a stylish woman make. Your style quotient does not rise or fall according to the price tag of the items you're wearing. Although some people are dazzled by designer logos and the latest must-have items, dressing with panache is not about how much money you have in your pocket.

Having enough moolah to acquire expensive designer pieces is undeniably a major plus. Items from brands like Balenciaga, Prada, Louis Vuitton and most especially Hermès are unparalleled and well worth their sky-high prices—if you can afford them. It obviously helps to have a bottomless financial well, but this does not in any way guarantee sophistication, style and class.

Those who live and shop on a budget can take heart in the fact that they can look as stylish as Kate M., Audrey H., Jackie O., or any other style icon for that matter, without breaking the bank. The key is in knowing who you are and what suits your personality, body type and age best. It's about feeling comfortable in your own skin and projecting confidence no matter what you're wearing.



(Left): CHRISTIAN Dior blue bra, P6,772, and blue bikini, P2,428. Both from Lingerie by Suenos store at Glorietta 3. Tiffany Voile earrings with round diamonds, P532,000; and Tiffany Atlas bangle in 18k white-gold with diamonds, P390,500. All from Tiffany & Co. at Rustan's Department Store. (Right): Bench Body blue bra, P299.75, and bikini, P169.75. Venice jewelry at Glorietta 3 two-tone pendant, P3,339; with black rubber necklace, P2,790; white-gold link bracelet, P5,220; and white-gold earrings with Russian diamonds, P6,732.

ILLUSTRATION: WWW.ELECTROLYCREE.COM
PRODUCT PHOTOGRAPHY: BRIAN BARLETT/EDGE OF LIGHT STUDIO
STYLING: COLLECTION: MELLET ARAGA

go-see go-see

bust baby, bust!

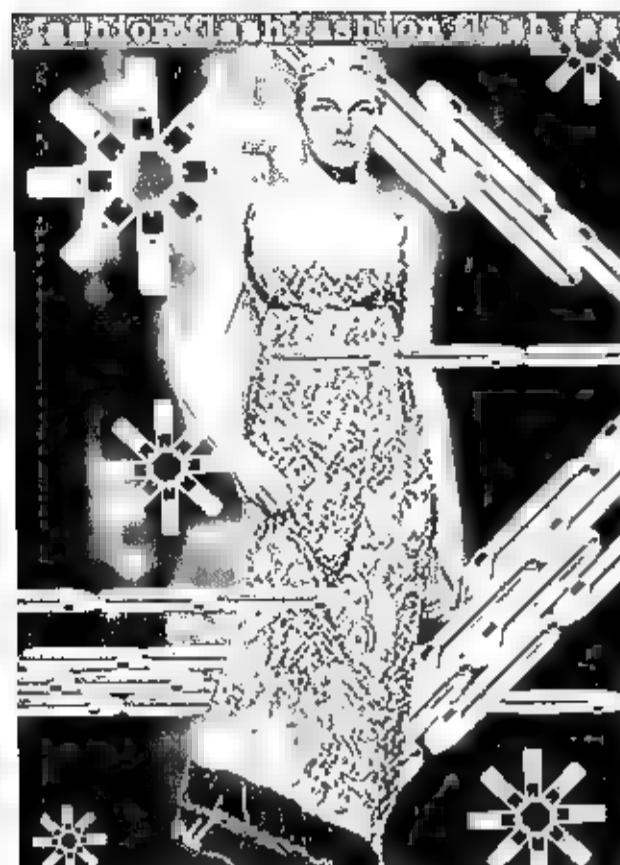
ANGELICA Paganini

MANILA'S top models Valerie, Nicolette and Mafae at the go-see with hundreds of other hopefuls

cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot

fitting fitting

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

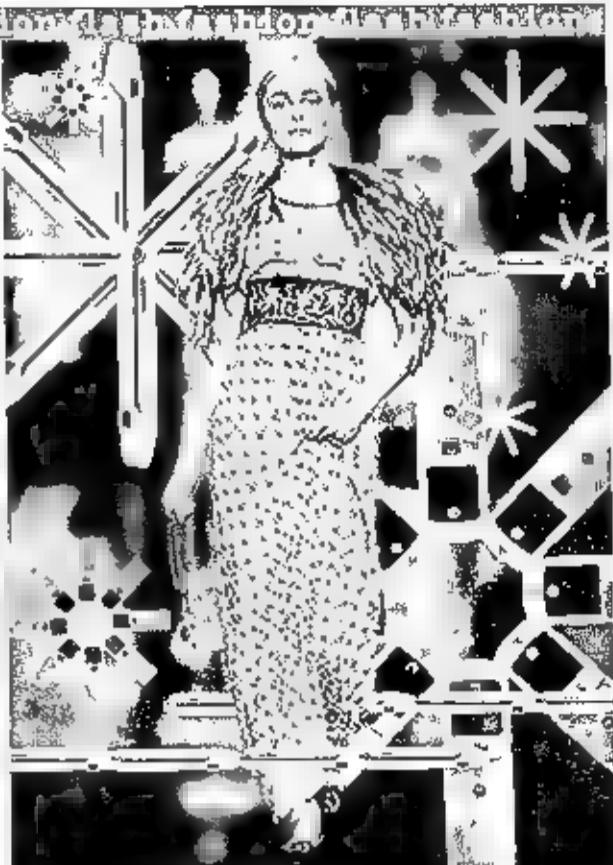
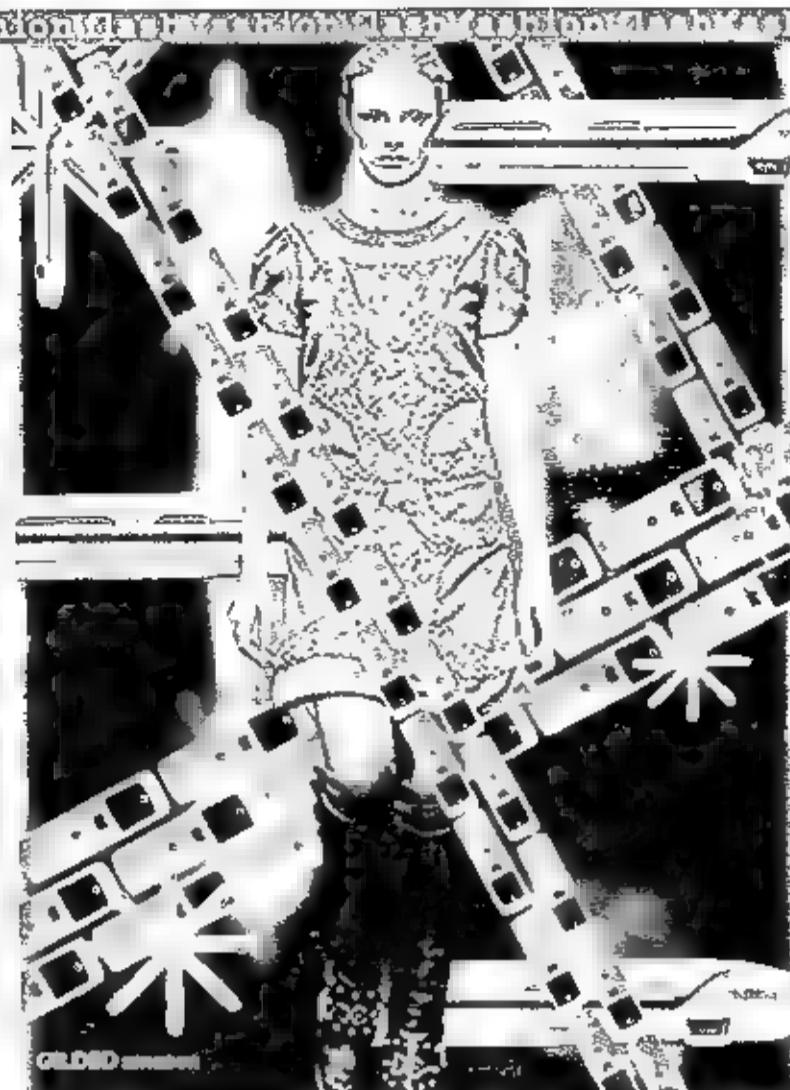


GOLDEN empire

Dynamic design duo Domenico Dolce and Stefano Gabbana d'spray their Midas touch in their 2006 Autumn-Winter collection

PRODUCT SHOTS AND ARTWORK: DODI PEREZ

RUNWAY PHOTOS: WWW2STYLE.COM



FULL metal jacket

**DIGGING
for**

old



NO OTHER DESIGN house oozes opulence and sexiness as Dolce & Gabbana. And no other design house can claim to have popularized the black bra that peeks through see-through blouses and tight dresses.

Dressing the hottest stars of today—from Madonna and Kylie Minogue to Isabella Rossellini and Naomi Campbell—this powerhouse pair are the uncontested generals of fashion.

And now they march forward to further cement their worldwide fashion domination with their 2006 Autumn-Winter Collection.

Dolce & Gabbana brings back the fashion of Napoleon's beloved wife, Josephine, with its luxurious empress-cut dresses in emerald, red velvet and old-gold brocade. Never have double-breasted military jackets looked so sexy and opulent with brazenly rich capes and arrogant high-collar shirts. The collection is a tableau of the play between *homme et femme*.

A friend has complained, "there is nothing original left in the world." And this is true in the world of fashion, to those who are fans of "Project Runway," you'd know that there is a fine line between inspiration and plagiarism. But Dolce & Gabbana,

while drawing from the Napoleonic era, also does something original through its exquisite workmanship, magnificent fabrics and painstakingly executed embroidery.

If Napoleon's army had been dressed like this, it might not have felt so bad about losing in Waterloo.

Unfortunately for us delusional enough to want to prance around in velvet, we will only have to weep because this collection, save for a few bags and shoes in Rustan's, is not available in the Philippines.

Chic phone

But fret not for Dolce & Gabbana, ever innovative and inventive, has decided to dominate in another battlefield: the Motorola V3 by Dolce & Gabbana. This new sexy phone marries Motorola's groundbreaking design with Dolce & Gabbana's signature style to become the gold bar of telecommunications.

This phone is a guilty pleasure laden with gold and silver, engraved with the Dolce & Gabbana logo. Each unit comes with an exclusive pendant featuring the gold DG initials (ok, you may drool now). Do take note that there are only 1,000 units in the world. . .Oops, I just got one! I guess, stat. 999 left!

Customized features include special backgrounds, screen

DIGGING: E3



Jenni Epperson

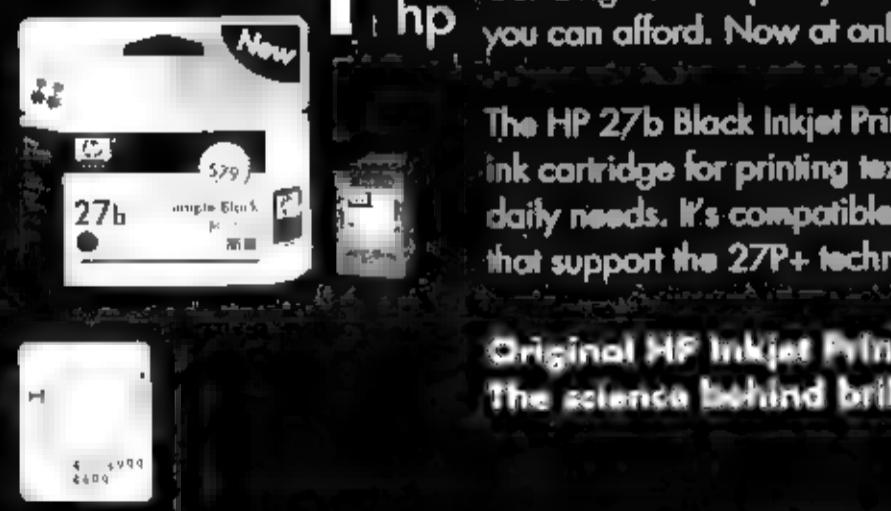
SIMPLE BLACK: THE CLEAR CHOICE FOR EVERYDAY QUALITY PRINTING.



Get Original HP quality output at a price you can afford. Now at only P579.

The HP 27b Black Inkjet Print Cartridge. A low-cost ink cartridge for printing text documents for your daily needs. It's compatible with all HP Printers that support the 27P+ technology.

Original HP Inkjet Print Cartridges.
The science behind brilliant printing.



1-800-1441-6688
or (632) 867-3557
ph.contact@hp.com





TURQUOISE sleeveless crew-neck shell and long-sleeved cardigan, both in cotton; ladies' spandex skirt in khaki; and white sun-visor with the golden bear logo

LIFESTYLE



ON him: **pura navy**, merino wool sweater vest over blue button-down shirt; shell pants in beige. On her: **alabaster**, hot pink-and-white argyle V-neck sweater over white short-sleeved knit with Chinese collar, herringbone front, both in pure cotton; putty green skirt in spandex.

Swing away

WOULD YOU LIKE TO TEE OFF with the world's best amateur golfers in a prestigious tournament named after no less than the world's greatest golfer himself?

All male and female amateur golfers above 21 years old who are Filipino citizens and holders of valid Philippine passports can take their best swings in the local qualifying event of the Jack Nicklaus International Invitational tournament to be held July 3 at the Sta. Elena Golf Club.

A P3,500 single-receipt purchase per person of Jack Nicklaus apparel and/or accessories at any Rustan's Department Store in Metro Manila and Cebu on May 15-June 30 entitles you to a registration form for the tournament. Green fees, golf carts and food are all free, plus participants get a Jack Nicklaus International Invitational signature shirt.

Qualified participants will then vie for the grand prize of representing the Philippines in the Jack Nicklaus International Invitational to be held at the Bear's Club in Jupiter, Florida, this November. There will be two winners for the Grand Prize, each of whom will be entitled to a round-trip airfare and a four-days, three-nights accommodation with full meals.

Two winners for the second prize will also receive a round-trip airfare to Dubai each courtesy of Gulf Air, while two third-prize winners and a guest each will be entitled to a round-trip airfare and a three-days, two-nights accommodation with breakfast at El Nido Resort in scenic Palawan.

Most people use dentures before reaching age 40 due to gum problems

Having healthy gums reduce risk of plaque build-up, dental caries and hypersensitivity.

LACALUT the world's No.1 whitened toothpaste
Ask for it at Supermarkets and Drugstores

Do You Suck In Your Beer Belly And Try To Hide It?

Do you suck in your stomach every time you pass by a pretty woman or walk into a bar? Are you embarrassed of that bulging gut? Come to Marie France FOR MEN and lose fat. No Exercise Machines. No Pill Doctor. No Injections. No Hunger Pains and No Surgery. Be healthier and look more attractive. Call now for a free consultation.

CALL 813 7959

marie france FOR MEN

MAKATI • ORTIGAS • TOMAS MORATO • BINONDO • ALABANG • SHAW • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA • CEBU

For feedback, e-mail us at Lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

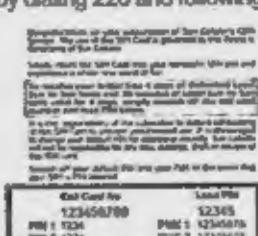
Text us your feedback
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



With the new Sun Cellular Prepaid SIM Pack, for the first 3 months you can enjoy 4 days of 24/7 Text Unlimited & FREE 30 minutes of Local Sun-to-Sun calls every month.

Mechanics

- To enjoy your first month's FREE service, you must load the Cell Card Number and PIN found at the back of your SIM housing, by dialing 220 and following the voice prompt.



- To receive your 2nd and 3rd month's FREE service, you must simply load a cumulative REGULAR LOAD of at least P30* during your 1st & 2nd month, respectively.

- * Call Card and Xpress Load included.
- Give-A-Load is excluded.
- Amount in excess of P30 will not be credited the following month.

With your Sun SIM, you may load any of the following prepaid choices:



See Byers for details.



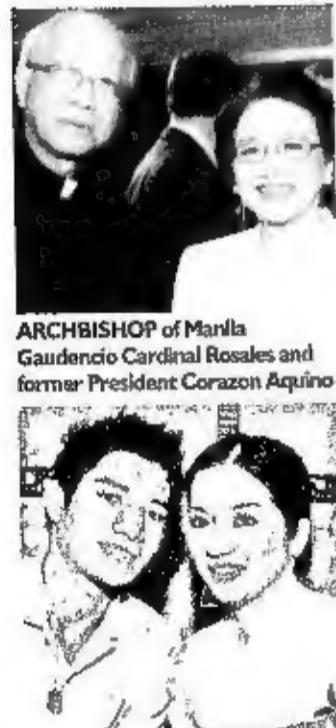
MEDIA'S first famille. PDI royals, businessman Alex Prieto and wife, PDI chair of the board Marixi Rufino Prieto; man of the hour Manny V. Pangilinan, First Pacific CEO; young, brilliant Sandy Prieto Romualdez, PDI president and CEO; Charlie Rufino; and Philip Romualdez, Benguet Corp. president



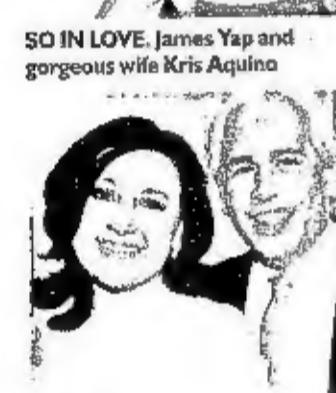
ROSNNA D. with husband, GMA 7's Jimmy Duavit, and Butch Jimenez

FIRST Pacific's David Nugent and Julie Cacelier with Metro Mag's Ipe Cruz

Pacific-wide party for Asia-Pacific conglomerate



ARCHBISHOP of Manila Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales and former President Corazon Aquino



SO IN LOVE. James Yap and gorgeous wife Kris Aquino



MEGASTAR Sharon Cuneta and Metro Society's Raul Manzano



ZIA Quizon and her dad Dolphy



AL PANLILIO and stunning wife Angel



EYE-CATCHING Lucy T. and husband David Tang

THE HOTTEST TICKET OF the year was definitely the supremely elegant, completely dazzling and meticulously planned First Pacific's 25th Anniversary. The big event had jet-setters trooping to Hong Kong's posh Four Seasons Hotel, *polanggas*.

First Pacific is, *naturellement*, the listed Hong Kong-based conglomerate which happens to be the parent company that created the Smart mobile juggernaut and turned PLDT into the most profitable company in the Philippines for the past three years. It is also the parent company of Indofood, the Indonesian version of San Miguel, which makes practically everything found in your kitchen cupboard. It is also the parent company of Metro Pacific, the Philippine conglomerate.

The Philippines' business whiz kid, Manny V. Pangilinan, had founded First Pacific 25 years ago with a partner, with only US\$500,000 in capital from the the incredibly wealthy Salim *famille* of Indonesia, (among the most prominent and largest business families in all of Asia) and turned it into the corporate titan it is now that does over an awesome US\$2 billion in turnover. It has nearly 50,000 employees across the region and its companies are the dominant players in their markets. So to celebrate its first 25 years, a grand party was the order of the day. And what a bash it was, *polanggas!*

The white Carrera marble staircase of the chi-chi Four Seasons of Hong Kong was decorated in silver rose petals, while the mezzanine of the Grand Ballroom had tons of overflowing roses, and a giant silver-framed photo panel.

The hotshot namedropables who jetted in from all over the globe were enough to make you snap to attention. Heading the Indonesian set was no less than First Pacific's honorary chair, Liem Sioe Long, otherwise known as "Soedono Salim," the patriarch of the Salim *famille*. He was accompanied by his son, Anthony Salim, First Pacific's chair and Pangilinan's partner for nearly 30 years.

The Hong Kong contingent had super socialites such as David Tang, founder of Shanghai Tang and board member of First Pacific; First Pacific director Edward Torotoro and his elegant wife, Anita, who jet-set between Hong Kong and San Francisco; and Philippine Ambassador to Washington Albert del Rosario, also a First Pacific board member, who later presented an award from President Macapagal-Arroyo to Manny V.P.

Heading the Philippine hotshots were esteemed former President Corazon C. Aquino and Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales. Together with them were President Aquino's daughter, Babsy Cruz, and nephew, Rapsi Lopa, and his glamorous wife, Didi.

The Inquirer's beautiful Prieto *famille*, were there, headed by *la simpatica y elegante* Marixi Rufino Prieto, PDI board chair and her husband, businessman and golf whiz Alejandro "Alex" Prieto; their daughter, brilliant Sandy Prieto Romualdez, PDI's president



THE MAIN men of First Pacific celebrate their silver anniversary. First Pacific chair Anthony Salim and mega CEO Manny Pangilinan with some of their loyal staff at the back

WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache
Photos by Alex Van Hagen using Kodak EasyShare

and CEO, who was looking chic in her black gown, accompanied by her tall, good-looking husband, Philip Romualdez, president of Benguet Corp.

Of course, my ever dearest Tessa Prieto Valdes dashed in late-ish. She had jetted into Hong Kong from San Francisco, and came bedecked in a gown that had all the Hong Kong crowd wondering, "Who was Tessa's courrier?"

Loads of old money mixed with new, like, beautiful couple Pedro Roxas and wife, fashion plate Gina Tambunting R., who is on the board of PLDT, chatted with fellow board member, Tessie Sy-Coson, who was beaming with pride because of the hugely successful opening of her *famille's* humongous SM Mall of Asia.

The rest of PLDT's board were there in full top force, including Fr. Bienvenido Nebres, Ateneo de Manila president; Shell chair Oscar Reyes (with wife Editha, sharing cocktails with Chari Lao and Amado Bagatsing); PLDT and Smart president Napoleon Nazareno (with petite wife Cecilia); and PLDT CEO Christopher Yu (with wife Olivia).

Bert Ronquillo was with his super-fun wife, southern lady Olivia Montinola R.

Sen. Kiko Pangilinan was also there with megastar-wife Sharon Cuneta, who graciously acceded to sing (she was looking much slimmer). The indomitable Dolphy was there with daughter Zia. His wife, gorgeous Zsa Zsa Padilla, blew him kisses as she superbly performed on stage.

Moi doesn't think a star-studded concert of this magnitude was ever attempted! Martin Nievera jetted in from Europe to perform, as well as the fabulosa Lani Misalucha,

who came to town from her head-line show in Las Vegas. She got a standing ovation from the mega shakers from around the globe with her fantastic opera number, "Nessun Dorma." Also wowing the audience were Kuh Ledesma, Zsa Zsa, Christian Bautista and Mon David, who had won the London International Jazz Festival.

musical director Louie Ocampo conducted a full orchestra, set against a fairy-tale stage directed by the dynamic Robby Carmona. The concept and execution of the concert were by Metro Pacific's David Nugent and fabulous talent manager Joji Dingcong.

Champagne flowed, foie gras was served aplenty and the best the Philippines had to offer was there to show a world-class crowd that we are nothing but world-class, dahlings.

Adorable Kris Aquino was absolutely radiant as she hosted the pre-concert program with Boy Klaauw.

Manny V.P. thanked First Pacific's employees "for their years of long-service and dedication." Each one received a gold ingot!

The concert repertoire included everything from the musical "Gypsy" to Madoana and even Barbra Streisand. The two encores had everyone on their feet, dahlings.

After the concert ended, everyone partied in different Hong Kong clubs until 5:30 a.m.—except Manny Pangilinan who reported to his waterfront office bright and early the next morning, ready to chart the next 25 years of First Pacific's.

Here's to greater years ahead for First Pacific and to Mr. Wonderful himself!



DAZZLING stars of the night. Mon David, Kuh Ledesma, Zsa Zsa Padilla, host Manny V. Pangilinan, Lani Misalucha, Martin Nievera and Christian Bautista



METROBANK'S Alfred Ty and SM's brilliant Tessie Sy



POPULAR Sen. Kiko Pangilinan



WORLD-CLASS singers Lani Misalucha, Sharon Cuneta, Kub Ledesma and Zsa Zsa Padilla



RAJO Laurel with cool couple Maya and Bummer Santiago



PLDT's Napoleon Nazareno and wife Cecilia

MONS Romulo Tantoco and Lianna Romulo



RP Ambassador to the US Albert del Rosario and wife Gretchen



CHARI Lao and husband Amado Bagatsing



GINA Tambunting and husband, business magnate Pedro Roxas



SUPERMODEL Peter Mardell and architect Anton Mendoza



MONS Romulo Tantoco and Lianna Romulo

The Claudio Bravo women—and some men

If there's one must-have high-society wannabes cannot have, it's a Claudio Bravo portrait. That makes it more desirable. Only a highly select group of Manila's women—about 30—had their portraits done in the '60s by this visiting Chilean portraitist.

A Claudio Bravo portrait has become a priceless heirloom to families of these women, some of which are still the focal point of their living room—a topic of conversation. If there's one status symbol, it is that.

In time, the women came to be called "Claudio Bravo Women."

This was brought to mind when Metro Society editors featured the "Claudio Bravo Women" in the latest issue of the magazine. We were surprised to discover that many of these women, through four decades, have kept their portraits in prime space in their homes, if not in their lives.

It seems only one portrait had been abandoned, in a manner of speaking—that of Ferdinand Marcos. According to banker-turned-society editor Raul Manzano, after the Marcoses fled Malacahang in 1986, Imelda Marcos saw to it she got her Bravo portrait (the famous one showing her in wind-blown tempo) back from the Palace; it is now in the Marcoses' San Juan residence. The Claudio Bravo portrait of Ferdinand, however, was not retrieved.

Among the women Bravo painted in the '60s were Chone Kasen, Elvira Manahan, Imelda Cojuangco, Gretchen Oppen-Cojuangco, Chita La O Lopez, Tingting Cojuangco, Nican Lopez. He also did the Zobels—including Jaime and Bea, the artist Fernando Zobel. Jaime Augusto Zobel, now chair of the Ayala Group, was not even 10 years old when his portrait was done.

One of Manila's most beautiful, Sam Edicue, the publicity-elusive granddaughter of Elvira Manahan, was only a baby when she sat for Bravo.

In 1968, a Bravo portrait cost only five thousand. Today it is said it could fetch a seven-figure sum on the market, in dollars.

And to think Bravo was in the Philippines for only six months in the '60s, to attend the opening of the then Savoy Hotel (later Hyatt), according to writer Rene Guadio of Metro Society. Never has a brief presence been more lingering.

Helen the painter

Speaking of painting, not so many people know that one of the most influential women in Philippine business can paint—Helen Yuchengco Dee, the beltmwoman of the Yuchengco Group of Companies. Some of her works are at the Yuchengco Museum at RCBC. We hope they still are anyway, because it seems this businesswoman is most diffident about her art. She's low-key in everything to begin with, to convince her to reveal her works is an even harder task. But somehow museum curator-consultant Jeannie Javelosa has been able to pull it off.

US anthem in Tagalog

A few weeks ago, in San Francisco, I had the interesting experience of listening to the Pinoy podcast of San Francisco Chronicle. It was designed by and for Filipinos in the Bay Area. I never thought so many Filipinos or Fil-Americans work in the Chronicle until I heard their podcast. But what really felt weird, in a good way, was hearing Joey Ayala sing the Star-Spangled Banner—in Tagalog. Ayala himself translated it.

Like Carmel

Once in a rare while, our editor in chief is able to get away from the pressure-cooker newsroom to the liberating space of the world outside. She had such jaunt recently and went to the Cliffhouse in Tagaytay, which is getting to be the favorite relax-dine destination of many. She's still recounting it to this day. They had their salad and appetizer at Paul Huang's Fire Lake Grill, their main course at Linda Flores' Buon Giorno.

Huang was a marketing executive for many years before he realized his real love was cooking—and this, after having survived a brain tumor.

The group also lingered at Domicillo, the home store with wine bar. Cliffhouse is a multi-experience destination—you can dine, shop or just chill out at the balcony overlooking a placid Taal Lake.

As our editor in chief says, "It's so like Carmel." Now you can't give a better compliment than that, coming from someone who doesn't pay compliments easily.



FIRE Lake Grill in The Cliffhouse
PHOTOGRAPH BY ROBOTMILL FOR METRO MAGAZINE

LIFE-STYLED

Thelma Sison San Juan

"Devil"

While everybody awaits the opening of "The Devil Wears Prada," the bestseller made into a movie starring Meryl Streep as Miranda Priestly, the power editor who made her staff assistant's life miserable and whose character is believed to have been inspired by Vogue's Anna Wintour, an early screening was held in New York. What made this screening unique was that it was solely for the editorial assistants of fashion glossies.

According to WWD, most magazines sent their assistants. The report also mentioned what an editor told her assistant after watching the movie: "If you ever do that to me, we split

royalties."

As usual, Mario Katigbak designed his Bulgari event impeccably. The unveiling of its high jewelry collection was held at Ayala Museum at cocktails and dinner time. It was a no-fuss but elegant affair, with Jackie Aquino's models standing the whole time on a black revolving platform, wearing the diamond necklaces, earrings and rings. Never had I seen such high-wattage diamonds hang down such slim backdrop of a model's neck. The arrangement was minimalist—all in an understated black.

Out in the garden, the cocktail buffet table was on a platform lit from underneath—a muted but pervasive light that was a contrast to the black tables and simple white blooms. It was arranged, of course, by Mario's usual décor collaborator, the banker-turned-florist Robert Blancatfox. (What is it about banking that drives men to the arts?)

The balance between corporate and classic elegance—Mario has mastered that for Bulgari.

Write feedback to thelma_sison_juan@qbs.pnycentral.com



PORTRAIT of Imelda Cojuangco

The Chilean artist painted the definitive portraits of members of Manila high society in the 1960s

Robinsons Supermarket

SCHOOL TIME MADNESS

June 23 - July 31, 2006

Every P300 single receipt purchase entitles you
a chance to Win

GRAND PRIZE

80 winners of ASUS Laptop Computers

1ST PRIZE

5 winners of Desktop Computer

2ND PRIZE

62 winners of Jacket, Backpack, and Lunchbox

3RD PRIZE

OVER P200,000 WORTH OF GIFT CERTIFICATES

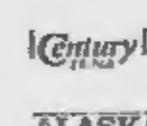
PLUS!
Special Sales and Value Offerings



Unilever



Nestle



Century 21



KRAFT



CDO



Maliboo Corporation



Goudard's



Eat Well
Spend Less

- ALL ROBINSONS MALLS
- Tutuban Center
- Metropolis Star Alabang

See flyer for more details.

- Target Mall, Sta. Rosa, Laguna
- Circle C Center, Congressional
- Malabon City Square
- Nepo Mall, Angeles, Pampanga

- Nepo Mall, Dagupan
- Araneta Square, Caloocan City
- Banilad Town Center, Cebu
- Eastwood City, Libis

- Good Earth Plaza, Avenida
- Susano Complex, Novaliches
- Berkeley Square, Commonwealth
- Nagaland, Emali, Naga City

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2869 Series of 2006

